

Town of Kingston

Annual Report

Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-seven

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OF KINGSTON
MASSACHUSETTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN
AND OTHER
TOWN OFFICERS

For the Year Ending December 31

1937

WITH THE REPORT OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1937

SANDERSON BROTHERS
North Abington, Massachusetts

TOWN OF KINGSTON

Population, January 1, 1935—2,743

Legal Voters, January 1, 1938—1,256

Fifteenth Congressional District

First Councilor District

Second Plymouth District

TOWN OFFICERS 1937

Town Clerk—George W. Cushman.

Town Treasurer—George W. Cushman.

Selectmen—Horace C. Weston, Chairman, William M. Post and John R. Monks. Clerk for the Selectmen, Roland Bailey.

Board of Public Welfare—John R. Monks, Chairman, Horace C. Weston, William M. Post and Mrs. Harriet W. Royal, Secretary.

Assessors—John R. Monks, Chairman, term expires March 1938; William M. Post, term expires March 1939, Henry L. Barker, whose term would have expired March 1940, resigned August 5, 1937 and Francis P. McManus was appointed to fill the vacancy by a joint meeting of the Selectmen and the remaining Board of Assessors, held September 21, 1937; effective October 1, 1937, until March 1938.

Town Collector—George W. Cushman.

School Committee—Ruth H. Bailey, Chairman, term expires March 1938; Jacob H. Dries, term expires March 1938; P. Cabot Rushton, Secretary, term expires March 1939; Clarence S. Ertman, term expires March 1939; Frank J. Keefe, term expires March 1940.

Board of Health—William M. Post, Chairman; Horace C. Weston; and John R. Monks.

Superintendent of Streets—Edward E. Bird was elected Highway Surveyor but in accordance with Section 21 of Chapter 41, the town voted at their Annual Election to abolish the office of Highway Surveyor and the Board of Selectmen appoint a superintendent of streets. Edward E. Bird was appointed as Superintendent of Streets for a term of one year at a regular meeting of the Board of Selectmen, held on March 3, 1937.

Water Commissioners—Joseph F. Behrle, term expires March 1938; Lincoln C. Bartlett, term expires March 1939 and Frank A. Sampson, Chairman, term expires March 1940. George W. Cushman, Clerk.

Constables—William H. Brown, Herbert L. Glass, P. Cabot Rushton and Colice C. Tison.

Treasury Committee—Charles J. Drury, term expires March 1938; Edgar W. Loring, term expires March 1938; John T. Smith, term expires March 1938; Roland S. Bailey, Chairman, term expires March 1939; Ralph F. Santoro, Secretary, term expires March 1939; John T. Cushman, term expires March 1939; Walter R. Davis, term expires March 1940; John L. Gallorani, term expires March 1940; Mitchell Toabe, term expires March 1940.

Fire Warden—John T. Randall.

Moderator—Albert H. Holmes.

Field Driver—Warren S. Nickerson.

Measurers of Wood and Bark—Frederick G. Brackett and Edgar W. Loring.

Pound Keeper—George S. Lowe.

Director of Plymouth County Extension Service—Roland Bailey.

Fence Viewers—Roland Bailey and William F. Malone.

Fish Committee—Samuel C. Bonney, Chairman, Dr. Arthur B. Holmes, Henry S. West, George F. Sever and William P. Powers.

Registers of Voters—Arthur W. Pierce, term expires March 1938; Francis P. McManus, whose term would have expired March 1939, resigned October 1, 1937 on account of being appointed to the Board of Assessors and Leon P. Tura was appointed to fill the vacancy by a joint meeting of the Selectmen and remaining Board of Registrars; Louis H. Glass, Chairman, term expires March 1940. George W. Cushman, Clerk.

Town Accountant—Roland Bailey, term expires November 1938.

Chief of Police—William H. Brown.

Police Officers—Colice C. Tison, Charles B. StAmant, P. Cabot Rushton and William H. Brown.

Fire Engineers—Ezra S. Wright, Chairman, Albert H. Holmes, Clerk, Clarence R. Drew, Lester B. Drew, Paul H. Delano, Clarence W. Cole and Emil Sauer.

Forest Warden—Harold L. Cook.

Superintendent of Moth Work—John T. Randall.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Elwood B. Chandler.

Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures—Oakley A. Chandler.

Inspector of Animals—Everett S. Merry, died December 13, 1937 and Doctor Henry Hill was appointed to fill the vacancy, his term expiring March 31, 1938.

Agent Board of Health—George W. Cushman.

Soldiers' Burial Agent—George F. Sever.

Superintendent of Schools—Charles W. Lawrence.

Inspector of Slaughtering—Everett S. Merry, died December 13, 1937 and Doctor Henry Hill was appointed to fill the vacancy, his term expiring March 31, 1938.

Library Trustees—Harvey A. Soule, term expires March 1938; Henry L. Barker, Treasurer, term expires March 1938; Frank A. Randall, Secretary, term expires March 1939; Newell O. Blanchard, term expires March 1939; Clinton T. Keith, Chairman, term expires March 1940; John E. Wright, term expires March 1940.

Chief, Fire Department—Clarence R. Drew.

Dog Officer—William H. Brown.

FPA Co-ordinator—George Palmer Holmes.

Shellfish Constable—Colice C. Tison.

Playground Commission—P. Cabot Rushton, Secretary, term expires March 1938; George A. Candini, Jr., term expires March 1938; Fred L. Bailey, Chairman, term expires March 1939; Lester B. Drew, term expires March 1940; Lester F. Zahn, term expires March 1940.

Superintendent of Water Department—Wilfred J. StAmant.

Police Officer for Restricted Property—Peter J. Dries.

Committee appointed by the Moderator in accordance with the vote at the annual town meeting, March 14, 1936. (To investigate the future needs of school houses, etc.) Carl Reidenbach, Jr., Kenneth O. Clarke, Secretary and Herbert F. Sollis. Two other members, Clinton T. Keith and J. Norman Maglathlin resigned March 13, 1937.

Harbormaster—Colice C. Tison.

Zoning Committee—Appointed by Selectmen: C. Winthrop Whiting, Chairman; Henry L. Barker, Secretary; John L. Gallerani, Isidoro Benetti, Mitchell S. Toabe, Victor E. Oliva, Jacob H. Dries.

Call Firemen—Myron S. Holman, Harold L. Cook, Herbert L. Glass, Edmund Dube, George T. Pratt, John B. West, Richard W. Loring, Louis J. Dube, Louis R. Glass, George P. Holmes, P. Cabot Rushton, Eugene C. Merry, Leroy F. Jackson, Edmund C. Dube, Richard W. O'Brien, John E. Drew, Roger D. Pratt, Abraham A. Ruffini, Clarence R. Drew.

Committee appointed by the Moderator in accordance with the vote at the annual town meeting, March 13, 1937: "That the Moderator appoint four persons to serve with the Water Commissioners as a committee to formulate a plan or plans for the improvement of the present water system. These improvements to extend over a period of not more than five years; and raise and appropriate \$100.00 for the use of said committee." The following were appointed: Harold J. Weston, Chairman; Harry L. Tilton, John J. Moore, C. Winthrop Whiting.

Senator in Congress

Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.

Congressman

Charles L. Gifford

Councillor

Edgar S. Lindsay

Senator

Donald W. Nicholson

Representative in General Court

Charles C. Langille

REPORT OF TOWN CLERK ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 1937

The Annual Town Election was held on March 6, 1937 in the Town House. The polls were opened at 6:15 A.M. and were closed at 3 o'clock P.M. Total number of ballots cast, 812 (males 503, females 339).

The following were sworn in as tellers and ballot clerks, by the Moderator:

George A. Walsh	Mildred S. Callahan
Edmund B. Berry	Samuel C. Bonney
Michael H. McGrath	Eugenia B. Trow
John Minelli	Lucy A. Tura
Paul E. Tobin	Henry L. Hayford
Thomas C. Randall	

The necessary officers were elected as listed on pages 3, 4, and 5.

The meeting adjourned until Saturday, March 13, at the Reed Community House.

March 13, 1937

Adjourned meeting called to order at 1:30 P.M. by Albert H. Holmes, Moderator.

The following officers were chosen:

Measurers of Wood and Bark—Frederick G. Brackett, Edgar W. Loring.

Director of Plymouth County Extension Service—Roland Bailey.

Fish Committee—Arthur B. Holmes, Henry S. West, Samuel C. Bonney, George F. Sever, and William P. Powers.

Article 3. On the motion of Horace C. Weston it was voted that the reports of the town officers as printed in the Town Report be accepted.

Article 4. On the motion of Mitchell S. Toabe, chairman of the Finance Committee, Voted: That the salaries of the following elected officers be fixed as follows for the ensuing year:

Moderator	\$25.00
Town Clerk	125.00
Treasurer	510.00
Collector	660.00
Each Selectman	100.00
Chairman of Selectmen	50.00
Each member, Board of Health	100.00
Chairman, Board of Health	25.00
Each member, Board of Public Welfare	170.00
Chairman, Board of Public Welfare	150.00
Each Assessor	375.00
Chairman, Board of Assessors	25.00
Each Water Commissioner	50.00

Article 5. On the motion of Mitchell S. Toabe, Moved: That Items 1-66 as printed and recommended by the Finance Committee, with the exception of Item 59, be raised and appropriated. The Moderator first reading the list of amounts recommended by the Finance Committee voted as follows (unanimously voted):

General Government

1. Moderator, Salary	\$25.00
2. Selectmen, Salaries and Expenses	300.00
3. Accountant and Auditor	1,100.00
4. Assessors	1,500.00
5. Treasurer and Collector	2,012.00
6. Town Clerk	300.00
7. Election and Registration	225.00
8. Finance Committee	10.00
9. Town House—Maintenance	1,060.00
10. Care of Other Municipal Property	200.00

Protection of Persons and Property

11. Police	2,900.00
12. Police, New Motor-vecle. (Mr. Horace C. Weston moved an amendment by substituting \$125.00 for \$375.00. Amendment is carried.)	425.00
13. Shellfish (Cultivation, Propagation and Protection) Chapter 130, Section 55 (requires 2/3 vote)	1,150.00
14. Fire Department, Maintenance	2,100.00
15. Fire Department, New Hose	350.00

16. Sealer of Weights and Measures	300.00
17. Moths, Suppression of	800.00
18. Molt Sprayer	1,000.00
19. Tree Warden	200.00
20. Forest Fires, Prevention and Extinguishment	900.00
21. Bounties on Seals	100.00
22. Dog Officer	50.00
23. Insurance of Municipal Buildings and Property	250.00
24. Workmen's Compensation Insurance	750.00
25. Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund	200.00
26. Insurance Fund to pay Workmen's Compensation	200.00
27. Insurance of Standards	16.00

Health and Sanitation

28. Health, Salaries and Expenses	1,450.00
29. Health, Overdraft—1936	68.53
30. Inspector of Animals	150.00
31. Inspector of Slaughtering	25.00
32. Mosquito Control Maintenance	400.00
33. Plymouth County Hospital—Unpaid Bill	23.10

Highways

34. General Highway, including salary of Highway Surveyor and rent of building for equipment. (Mr. Horace C. Weston moved an amendment by substituting \$5,900.00 for the present figure of \$5,500.00. Amendment is lost.)	5,500.00
35. Crescent Street, etc.	None
36. Crescent Street Drainage (Mr. Horace C. Weston moved an amendment by inserting \$100.00 for item 36.) Amendment is carried	100.00
37. New Guard Fences (to be expended by the Selectmen)	500.00
38. Snow Removal, including Erecting of Snow Fences and Sanding of Ways	1,000.00
39. Street Lighting	2,720.00
40. Street, Direction and Danger Signs	100.00
41. Traffic Beacon	45.00
42. Sidewalks, Permanent	1,000.00

Charities

43. Public Welfare, Salaries and Expenses	13,000.00
44. Aid to Dependent Children	2,000.00
45. Old Age Assistance	8,000.00
46. Soldiers' Relief and Burials	300.00
47. Public Welfare (Unpaid Bill)	23.10

Schools and Libraries

48. Schools	39,000.00
49. School Expense Outside the Commonwealth	1.00
50. Vocational Education	300.00
51. Library (\$122.13 from Dog Fund)	1,739.00

Recreational and Unclassified

52. Playground, Salaries and Expenses	2,711.00
53. Playground, Power Lawn Mower	None
54. Playground Insurance	361.16
55. Care of Green and War Memorial Plot	50.00
56. Observance of Memorial and Armistice Days	200.00
57. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	100.00
58. Town Reports and Contingencies	300.00
59. Participation in Duxbury's Tercentenary Anniversary	None
60. Telephone for all Departments	775.00
61. Works Progress Administration	2,500.00
62. Old Burying Ground	250.00
63. Reserve \$1,000.00 to be transferred from Overlay Surplus)	3,000.00

Enterprises

64. Water—Maintenance	5,700.00
65. Sewer Committee	1.00

Interest

66. Interest—Temporary Loans	100.00
------------------------------	--------

Article 6. On the motion of Horace C. Weston, *Voted*: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1937, and to issue a note

or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 41, General Laws.

Article 7. On the motion of Warren S. Nickerson, *Voted*: That the town hear the report of the committee appointed to investigate the possibilities of acquiring a section of water front for the town. Mr. Warren S. Nickerson, as chairman of the committee, then read the report and stated that the said committee wished to thank Mr. Paul H. Delano and Mr. Edgar W. Loring for their cooperation. On the motion of William M. Post, *Voted*: that the report be accepted.

Article 8. On the motion of Warren S. Nickerson, *Voted*: That \$3,500.00 be raised and appropriated for the purchase of Lot No. 226, Block H, as shown on the Assessors' map on file in the Town House.

Article 9. On the motion of Warren S. Nickerson, *Voted*: That \$200.00 be raised and appropriated for the purchase of a lot of land bordering on Jones River and River Street, being a portion of Lot 27, Block 7 in Mendon (so called) and further described as follows: Beginning in the south eck line of River Street and in the Line of Lot 1, as shown on the Assessors' map of Block 7, Plat G, being land now or formerly of Fred E. Simm, thence along land of said Simm and other lands 200 ft. thence easterly to the river, at a point 200 ft. from River Street, by the river thence down stream 200 ft. to River Street, thence along River Street to the point of beginning.

Article 10. On the motion of Jacob H. Dries, *Voted*: That the report of the special committee appointed to investigate the future needs of the school houses be read. The report was read by J. Norman Maglathlin, chairman of the Committee, who also moved that: The committee appointed to investigate the future needs of school houses be continued, and that action on articles number 10, 11, 12 and 13 be postponed pending further study by the committee, and that the committee render a full report at some future meeting.

Mr. Horace C. Weston then moved to amend the previous motion by inserting the word "annual" to read thus "at some future annual meeting." Mrs. Ruth H. Bailey moved an amendment to the previous amendment of Mr. Weston's that instead of "at some future annual meeting" to make it read "at the next annual meeting." A vote was taken on the second amend-

ment, there being a doubt in the vote, the following tellers were appointed by the moderator:

George A. Walsh
 Fred Seigel
 Thomas F. Cavanaugh
 Ivan W. Cole
 Gottfried Ryll
 Henry L. Barker

Results of the vote were Yes 76, No 47. Amendment as amended carried. Roland S. Bailey moved that the matter be laid on the table. The result was: "not tabled." Then the above original motion as amended was voted with the following results: Yes 101, No 36 with the results that the school situation be brought up at the next annual meeting.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase land for a site to erect a new school house thereon. *Postponed* (See Article 10).

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of financing the construction of a school building and authorize and direct the selectmen to accept on behalf of the town an offer of the United States of America to aid in financing the construction of said project by making a grant of money to the town; and authorize a committee to construct said project and contract with respect thereto; and authorize the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow such funds as may be necessary to meet any appropriation made, or take any action relative thereto. *Postponed* (See Article 10).

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to make necessary repairs, and additions to school houses. *Postponed* (See Article 10).

Article 14. On the motion of Horace C. Weston, *Voted unanimously*. That \$1,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the improvement of a portion of Elm Street; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both, for this purpose.

Article 15. On the motion of Joseph F. Behrle, *Voted unanimously*. That the Moderator appoint four persons to serve with the Water Commissioners, as a Committee to formulate a plan or plans for the improvement of the present water system. These improvements to extend over a period of not more than five years; and raise and appropriate \$100.00 for the use of said committee.

Article 16. On the motion of Joseph F. Behrle, *Voted*: That this article be laid on the table.

Article 17. On the motion of John Corsi, *Voted unanimously*: That \$1,200.00 be raised and appropriated to be used for improving the traveled way and the sidewalks on Smith's Lane.

Article 18. On the motion of Horace C. Weston, *Voted unanimously*: That a Road Machinery Fund be, and hereby is established, to which shall be credited all receipts for the use or rental of road machinery, the proceeds to be appropriated, as voted by the town, for road machinery purposes.

Article 19. On the motion of Horace C. Weston, *Voted unanimously*: That \$200.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of repairing and operating road machinery.

Article 20. On the motion of Mitchell S. Toabe, *Voted unanimously*: That \$150.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of preparing the poll tax list and a list of valuations of property for 1937 to be submitted by the assessors as a part of their report for the fiscal year 1937, and that these lists be similarly prepared every third year thereafter.

Article 21. On the motion of Horace C. Weston, *Voted unanimously*: That the verbal agreement made between the Selectmen and the Trustees of the Evergreen Cemetery Association, regarding the drainage of surface water from a portion of Green Street be, and hereby is ratified and the Selectmen are hereby authorized on behalf of the Town, to execute this agreement in writing.

Article 22. On the motion of Horace C. Weston, *Voted unanimously*: That the property of the town, located at the corner of Maple Street and Summer Street, and known as the Lucy M. Washburn property, be sold; subject to an existing mortgage of \$1,500.00 held by the Plymouth Five-Cents Savings Bank, at private sale or public auction as the Selectmen deem to be for the best interests of the town.

Article 23. On the motion of Roland Bailey, *Voted unanimously*: That the following appropriation balances be closed out to surplus revenue:

Town House Furnishings	\$21.10
Town House Renovating	7.50
Water—Re-lay Pipes—Nelson Street	250.00
Water—Brook and Elm Streets	119.91
Water—Chapter 30A	471.90
Total	\$876.83

Article 21. On the motion of Roland Bailey, Voted: That the bill from the Plymouth County Hospital, for care of Wilfred Delage from March 1, 1931 to August 12, 1931, amounting to \$211.50 be paid.

Richard W. O'Brien and Perry W. Bailey were vote checkers at this election. There were 203 voters present, 151 men, 49 women. On the motion of Horace C. Weston voted to adjourn at 3:40 P.M.

GEORGE W. CUSHMAN,
Town Clerk.

A Special Town Meeting was held at the Town House, Wednesday, September 15, 1937. Mr. Albert H. Holmes, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 8 P.M. Mr. George A. Walsh and Mr. Samuel C. Bonney acted as vote checkers. The following tellers were appointed by the Moderator:

Jacob H. Dries
Lincoln C. Bartlett
John T. Cushman
Roland S. Bailey

The Warrant was not read by the Town Clerk.

Article 1. A very fine report of the Special Water Committee was given by the Chairman, Mr. John J. Moore. On the motion of Joseph F. Behrle, Voted: That the report of the committee be accepted, and that the committee continue to serve the town for the purpose for which it was originally appointed.

Article 2. On the motion of Joseph F. Behrle, Voted: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$25,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring, by purchase or taking by eminent domain, under provisions of Chapter 239 of the Acts of 1835 and amendments thereto, the necessary land at a point above Smith's Lane at an elevation equal to that of the present reservoir, and erecting thereon a five hundred thousand gallon standard tank, with the necessary pipes, fittings and materials therefor, and connecting said tank with the present water main on Crescent Street by laying an eight inch main: the supervision of all work and the expenditures of all money under this appropriation to be by the committee for the improvement of the water system; and the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow said sum and to issue bonds

or notes of the town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provision of Section 19, Chapter 41 of the General Laws (ter. ed.), so that the whole loan will be extinguished in not more than twenty years from the date of issue, or at such earlier date as the treasurer and selectmen shall determine.

(Unanimously voted.)

Article 3. On the motion of Joseph F. Behrle, Voted unanimously: That there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$10,000.00 for the purpose of laying or extending an eight inch water main from the dead end of the main on River Street, across Jones River to, and connected to, the water main now on Howland's Lane, across, over or under public or private lands under the provisions of Chapter 239 of the Acts of 1835 and amendments thereto; the supervision of all work and expenditure of all money under this appropriation to be by the committee for the improvement of the water system; and the treasurer with the approval of the selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow said sum and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provision of Section 19, Chapter 41 of the General Laws (ter. ed.), so that the whole loan will be extinguished in not more than fifteen years from the date of issue, or at such earlier date as the treasurer and selectmen shall determine.

Article 4. On the motion of Horace C. Weston, Voted unanimously: That there be transferred from available funds now in the treasury, and appropriated, the sum of \$625.00 for the purpose of effecting a settlement with Joseph Nava for alleged damage to his property resulting from the relocation and improvement of Brookdale Street.

Article 5. On the motion of Horace C. Weston, Voted: That there be transferred from available funds now in the treasury, and appropriated, the sum of \$200.00 to increase the present appropriation of Soldiers' Relief.

Article 6. On the motion of John R. Monks, Voted: That there be transferred from available funds now in the treasury, and appropriated, the sum of \$5,000.00 to increase the present appropriation for Old Age Assistance.

Article 11 was acted on next as there were not a hundred voters present as a few had gone out. Voted five minutes recess. 9:30 P.M. 102 present.

Article 7. On the motion of Jacob H. Dries, Voted: That there be transferred from available funds now in the treasury, and appropriated, the sum of \$300.00 for the installation of fire escapes, boiler-room alterations and other repairs at the Maple Avenue Schoolhouse.

Article 8. On the motion of Jacob H. Dries, Voted: That there be transferred from available funds now in the treasury, and appropriated, the sum of \$300.00 for replacement of the present steam-boiler, alterations and additions to the present heating system, and other repairs to the Cobb Schoolhouse.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to transfer from available funds and appropriate \$150.00 for the purpose of building and installing a float and runway at the end of the present stone wharf at the easterly end of River Street, and to see whether the construction and maintenance of this float shall be placed under the direction and supervision of the selectmen.

No motion on the above article.

Article 10. On the motion of Horace C. Weston, Voted: That there be transferred from available funds now in the treasury, and appropriated, the sum of \$2,000.00 to increase the present appropriation for providing co-operation with the Federal government in unemployment relief and other projects of direct or indirect benefit to the town and its inhabitants.

Article 11. On the motion of Horace C. Weston, Voted: That the town accept a deed from Edgar W. Loring et al, for property at the mouth of Jones River (which the town voted to purchase at the annual town meeting in March, 1937), with the following conditions; that no automobile or other vehicle shall be allowed on said premises for the purpose of remaining the entire night.

Article 12. On the motion of William M. Post, Voted: That there be transferred from available funds now in the treasury and appropriated, the sum of \$100.00 to increase the present appropriation for the suppression of Moths.

One hundred six voters present (men 91, women 15).

Voted to adjourn at 9:55 P.M.

GEORGE W. CUSHMAN,

Town Clerk.

oted: That there be and appropriated. boiler-room alterations repairs to the boiler from available funds and installing a hot water heater to the east side of the east side of the maintenance of this station of the school.

oted: That there be and appropriated. tion for providing constant relief and and its inhabitants.

oted: That the property at the mouth annual town meeting that no automobile the purpose of re-

ed: That there be and appropriated. tion for the Sup-

ed: That there be and appropriated. boiler-room alterations repairs to the boiler from available funds and installing a hot water heater to the east side of the east side of the maintenance of this station of the school.

BIRTHS RECORDED IN KINGSTON FOR THE YEAR 1937

Date	Name	Names of Parents
Jan. 10	Clement Victor Neal, Jr	Clement Victor Neal and Bessie Clara Studebaker
Jan. 12	Robert Alan Giuliani	John V. Giuliani and Glayds A. Balboni
Jan. 16	Margaret Ann Monroe	Clyde Monroe and Lucy Glass
Jan. 21	Arlene Ann Cabral	Joe Cabral and Almarinda Sousa
Mar. 7	Anna May Morton	Lawence Morton and Gertrude Keller
Mar. 9	David Stanley Cushing	George Bailey Cushing and Mary Helma Stanley
Mar. 20	Joan Elizabeth Bennett	Ernest Leo Bennett and Elizabeth Margaret Gauquier
Mar. 21	John Ernest Ruprecht	John E. Ruprecht and Aili M. Alander
Mar. 22	Marcia Frances Everson	Forrest Montgomery Everson and Dorothy May Cobb
Mar. 28	Robert Roger Cushman	Robert R. Cushman and Georgianna Rogers
Apr. 3	Molly Souza	James Souza, Jr., and Bellmeda Cabral
Apr. 18	Shirley Ann Dube	Edmond C. Dube and Josephine Corrow
May 1	John Teves Ferreira	Joseph Teves Ferreira and Trinity A. Curt
May 5	Marie Corsi	John Corsi and Catherine F. Nagle
May 31	Annette Mary Fiola	Raymond P. Fiola and Beatrice L. Dumoulin
May 31	Richard Gonsalves	Louis Gonsalves and Maty Lopes
May 31	Alfred Coleman Nickerson	Stanley Roger Nickerson and Marjorie Frances Cobb
June 29	Raymond Joseph Brock, Jr.	Raymond Joseph Brock and Elizabeth Ann Dries
July 7	Phillip Nelson Sherman	Louis N. Sherman and Eunice C. Peck
July 14	Archie Edward Perrault, Jr.	Archie E. Perrault and Mary M. Emord
Aug. 14	Theresa Marie La Voie	Anthony Joseph La Voie and Irene Caroline Duford
Aug. 15	Don Winsor Medara	Joseph Anthony Medara and Luella May Durgin
Aug. 17	John Cowan Patch, Jr.	John Cowan Patch and Axis Lillian Carol Proctor
Sept. 1	Edward John Quinn, Jr.	Edward John Quinn and Edith Caroline Giffi
Sept. 11	Jean Frances Perrault	Albert E. Perrault and Maty B. Cote
Oct. 11	----- Crothers	Worth Bradford Crothers and Gladys Ruth Matvel

BIRTHS RECORDED IN KINGSTON FOR THE YEAR 1937—Continued

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
Oct. 16	Earl Francis Ward	Leon Alton Ward and Bernice Frances Lane
Oct. 22	Janet Burns Cook Dickson	James Dickson and Margaret B. D. Cook
Nov. 2	Ann Elizabeth Morrison	Chester Gordon Morrison and Eleanor Laverne Mahler
Nov. 10	Alton P. Chandler, Jr.	Alton P. Chandler and Agnes L. Sinclair
Nov. 11	Rebecca Lang Howe	Francis B. Howe and Eleanor Lang
Nov. 16	Robert Paine Blanchard	Ralph Fenton Blanchard and Marion Cushing Bailey
Dec. 10	Leroy Francis Barbut	Edward Francis Fairbanks Bartlett and Catherine Louise Weichel
Dec. 19	Paul Timothy Campana	Lidio Roy Campana and Lucide Bouchard

OMMISSIONS AND CORRECTIONS OF BIRTHS FOR OTHER YEARS

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
1901		
Sept. 3 1856	Nicholas Caspard, Jr.	Nicholas Caspard and Marie Zausis
July 28 1915	Louetta May Faunce	Seth Washburn Faunce and Hannah Drew Cushman
May 12 1936	Ella Mary Bernagozzi	Guy Bernagozzi and Mary Balboni
Feb. 2 1899	Richard Alphonse Tura	John Tura and Catharine Minelli
Aug. 17 1902	Mary Amanda Audet	Joseph Audet and Flora Chaisson
Nov. 3 1901	John Clarence Audet	Joseph Audet and Flora Chaisson
Aug. 28	Ernest Emile Audet	Joseph Audet and Flora Chaisson

<i>Date</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Names of Parents</i>
1856		
Oct. 29 1887	Gardner Leslie Bradford	Horace S. Bradford and Frances B. Hoyte
May 3 1891	Edward Somerset Howe	C. Fred Howe and Lucy Holmes
Sept. 9 1907	Mildred Sheridan Callahan	Michael Thomas Callahan and Eliza L. Nevins
Oct. 29 1931	Frances Curci	Michele Curci and Angelina DiChiano
Jan. 6 1931	William Kenneth LaFleur	Henry Camille LaFleur and Rose Falcon
Aug. 22 1905	Elaine Frances Baker	Charles Elmer Baker and Stella May Pratt
May 30 1901	Freida Maria Rudolph	John Rudolph and Madeline Dries
Dec. 15	Elide F. S. Antoniotti	Guido A. Antoniotti and Deomita Saracca

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. CUSHMAN,
Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN KINGSTON FOR THE YEAR 1937

Date	Names	Residence	Married at
Jan. 30	Austin Wilbur Coonan Ruth Alberta Peterson	Whitman Whitman	Kingston
Feb. 7	Harold Theobald Mahler Alice Elizabeth Hall	Kingston Plymouth	Plymouth
Mar. 5	Louis Gonsalves Mary Lopes	Kingston Kingston	Kingston
Mar. 27	Arthur Ansholin Heinonen Lola Alexandra Anderson	Hahlfax Kingston	Kingston
Apr. 10	Chester Gordon Morrison Eleanor Lavetna Mahler	Kingston Kingston	Plymouth
Apr. 17	Carl Raymond Peterson Josephine Bryant (Pratt) Zahn	Kingston Kingston	Pembroke
Apr. 22	George Joseph Gauquier Elsa Lenora Ode	Kingston Kingston	Kingston
Apr. 26	Alexander Andrew Forni Grace Irene Cadwell	Kingston Kingston	Kingston
Apr. 27	Adelfo Anti Ida Anti (Boveri)	Kingston Plymouth	Boston
May 15	Peter Eugene Burgholcer Anna Rose Mistler	Plymouth Kingston	Plymouth
May 22	Silas Herbert Bacon Katharine Ann MacNutt	Braintree Water-town	Kingston
May 27	Elmer Raymond Henderson Grace Clara LeBlanc	Reading Reading	Kingston
May 29	Thomas R. Alcock Ann S. Dew	Kingston Boston	Derry, N. H.
May 30	Lawrence Bernard Brissonette Evelyn Marie Lovell	Middleboro Kingston	Kingston
May 31	Umberto DiStefano Anzela Crudele	Kingston Fall River	Fall River
June 5	Edward Clamor Watusman, Jr. Margaret Justine West	Plymouth Kingston	Kingston
June 6	Carl Frank Lind Della Mary Candini	Middleboro Kingston	Kingston
June 10	Louis Joseph Dubé Alice Irene Rogan	Kingston Plymouth	Plymouth

Date	Names	Residence	Married at
June 14	Leon Peter Tura Lucy Theresa Gilli	Kingston Plymouth	Plymouth
June 19	Ernest Martin Sirois Mary Elizabeth Cushman	E. Jaffrey, N. H. Kingston	Kingston
June 23	Horace Coomer Weston Anne Wadsworth Harlow	Kingston Plymouth	Plymouth
July 3	Walter R. Cain Barbara K. Burr	Wollaston Dorchester	Kingston
July 4	Albert John Freyermuth Hilda Matilda Anderson	Kingston Kingston	Kingston
July 15	William N. Cronin Olive Gene Grondin	Kingston Sharon	N. Kingston, R. I.
July 17	John F. Carleton Wealtha Abby Campbell	Plymouth Plymouth	Kingston
July 31	Raymond Gerald McCarthy Inez Shaw	Kingston Abington	Brockton
Aug. 22	Frank Sears Lena Lenzi	Plymouth Kingston	Plymouth
Aug. 22	Warren Cleveland Bartlett Mary Benazzi	Plymouth Kingston	E. Wareham
Aug. 26	Herbert Frederick Seigel Hortense Veronica Arruda	Kingston Plymouth	Plymouth
Sept. 2	Edward Scanlon Beverly Rose Tison	Marshfield Kingston	Kingston
Sept. 4	Neno Anthony Forni Irma Louise Harlow	Kingston Plymouth	Kingston
Sept. 4	Clarence Walter Cole Mary Agnes Lennon (O'Melia)	Kingston Kingston	Plymouth
Sept. 11	Albert Paul Roprecht Alberta Adelaide Cannon	Kingston Rockland	Rockland
Sept. 14	Amedeo Cavicchioli Berthine Theresa Peterson	Kingston Plymouth	Plymouth
Sept. 17	Richard Stanley Gould Angelina Frances Sa	Kingston Plymouth	Plymouth
Sept. 18	Cecil John Strojny Esther Mary Candini	Middleboro Kingston	Kingston
Oct. 12	Orfeo Harry Sgarzi Germaine Sophie Bonchard	Plymouth Kingston	Kingston
Oct. 16	Arcade Mailloux Marie Lea Lessard (Roy)	Kingston Kingston	Kingston
Oct. 30	John J. Andrews Dominga Fernandez	Plymouth Plymouth	Kingston
Oct. 31	Robert Thorley Ridder Eunice Isadora Bonney	East Bridgewater Kingston	Dedham

<i>Date</i>	<i>Names</i>	<i>Residence</i>	<i>Married at</i>
Nov. 6	Ralph Emerson Charlton Olive Lillian Esther Felt	Providence, R. I. Kingston	Providence, R. I.
Nov. 8	Oresti Matthew Figlioli Mary Ellen Aldworth	Kingston Plymouth	Plymouth
Nov. 11	Bruno Bonarati Olga Ida Pelligrini	Plymouth Plymouth	Kingston
Nov. 13	John William Richter Frances Clair Drukenbrod	Kingston East Bridgewater	Kingston
Nov. 14	Florindo Benea Etta Elizabeth Nightingale	Kingston Kingston	Kingston
Nov. 25	William Roberge Donald Edna Bellerive	Wauregan, Conn. Plympton	Kingston
Nov. 25	John Baptist Martin Lenz Gioconda Tarantino	Duxbury Kingston	Plymouth
Nov. 25	Kai Lykke Benny Mortensen Anna Elizabeth Nielsen	Kingston Kingston	Quincy
Dec. 15	Vernal Chester Anderson Natalie Lynda Noyes	Kingston Kingston	Plymouth

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. CUSHMAN,

Town Clerk.

DEATHS RECORDED IN KINGSTON FOR THE YEAR 1937—Continued

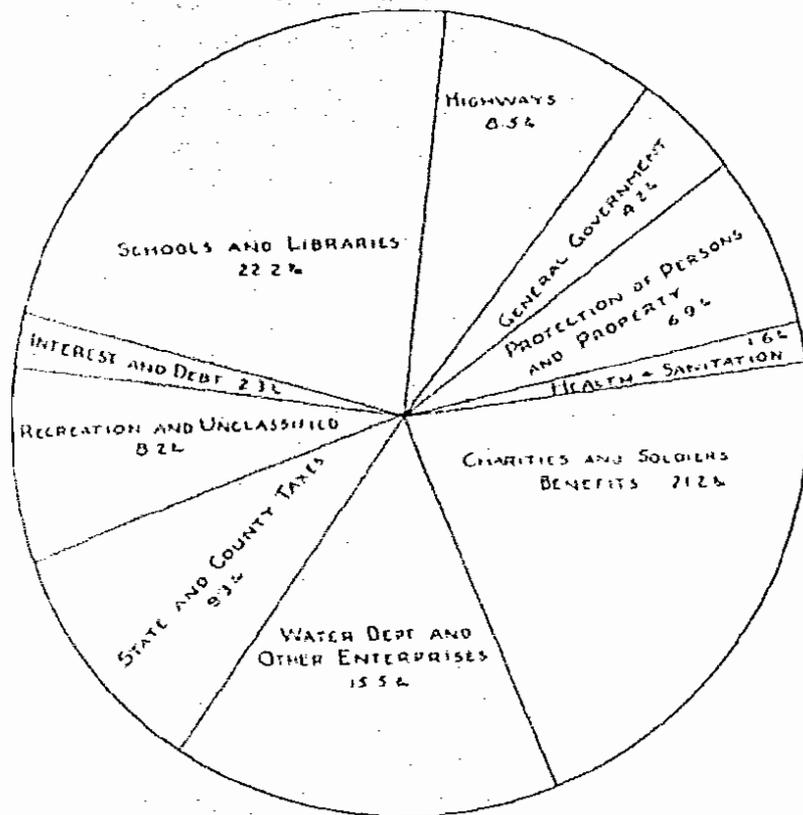
Date	Name	Age		Cause of Death	Parents Name
		Y.	M. D.		
Aug. 6	Elsie C. Lombardi	19	0 0	Chronic glomerular nephritis	Lawrence Lombardi and Catherine Ardizzone
Aug. 20	Theresa M. LaVoiè	0	0 6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Anthony J. LaVoiè and Irene C. Duford
Aug. 30	Edigio Benazzi	54	0 0	Gunshot wound of chest (suicide)	Alexander Benazzi and Carlotta
Sept. 14	John F. Murphy	76	2 2	Arterio Sclerosis	Thomas Murphy and Mary Keating
Sept. 16	Dasa Mae Looz	35	6 22	Broncho-pneumonia	Herbert Gleason and Annie M. Hinkley
Sept. 22	Herman F. Short	10	1 15	Diabetes	Willard J. Short and Annie McGrath
Oct. 1	Edgar F. Keene	46	0 19	Acute appendicitis with general-ized peritonitis	Francis W. Keene and Emma H. Sampson
Oct. 13	----- Crothers	0	0 3	Prematurity	Worth B. Crothers and Gladys R. Marvel
Oct. 14	John M. Stegmaier	31	0 23	Syngomyelia	Matthias Stegmaier and Katherine Vice
Oct. 21	William C. Keyes	72	1 4	Cardio-renal-vascular disease	James Keyes and Ann Avis
Oct. 24	Sarah F. Bryant	55	3 27	Arterio Sclerosis, Cerebral hemorrhage	Calvin H. Bryant and Eunice Ripley
Nov. 5	James O. Phinney	90	2 17	Coronary Thrombosis	Otis W. Phinney and Lucy A. Churchill
Dec. 12	Harry P. Sherwood	41	1 13	Duodenal Ulcer Perforation	Hanford M. Sherwood and Anna E. Tabor
Dec. 13	Everett S. Merry	69	2 12	Coronary Thrombosis	Henry W. Merry and Elizabeth MacFaden

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. CUSHMAN,
Town Clerk.

DIS
General
SELE
ASSE
CLER
LE
LIBR
TOW
Protect
POLI
SHE
FIR
SVA
SCL
INS
Health
PO
INS
S
A

HOW THE TAX DOLLAR WAS SPENT IN 1937



DISTRIBUTION OF ACCOUNTS UNDER GENERAL HEADINGS

General Government

SELECTMEN
 ASSESSORS
 CLERK, TREASURER, AND COLLECTOR
 ELECTION AND REGISTRATION
 TOWN HOUSE

Protection of Persons and Property

POLICE
 SHELLFISH
 FIRE AND FOREST FIRE
 SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
 SUPPRESSION OF MOTHS
 INSURANCE

Health and Sanitation

BOARD OF HEALTH
 INSPECTION OF ANIMALS AND SLAUGHTERING
 MOSQUITO CONTROL

Highways

GENERAL HIGHWAY
 CHAPTER 90 WORK
 SNOW REMOVAL
 STREET LIGHTING

Charities and Soldiers' Benefits

WELFARE
 OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
 AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
 SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Schools and Libraries

Recreation and Unclassified

PLAYGROUND
 TOWN REPORTS
 TELEPHONE
 W. P. A.

Enterprises and Cemeteries

WATER DEPARTMENT
 Interest and Debt

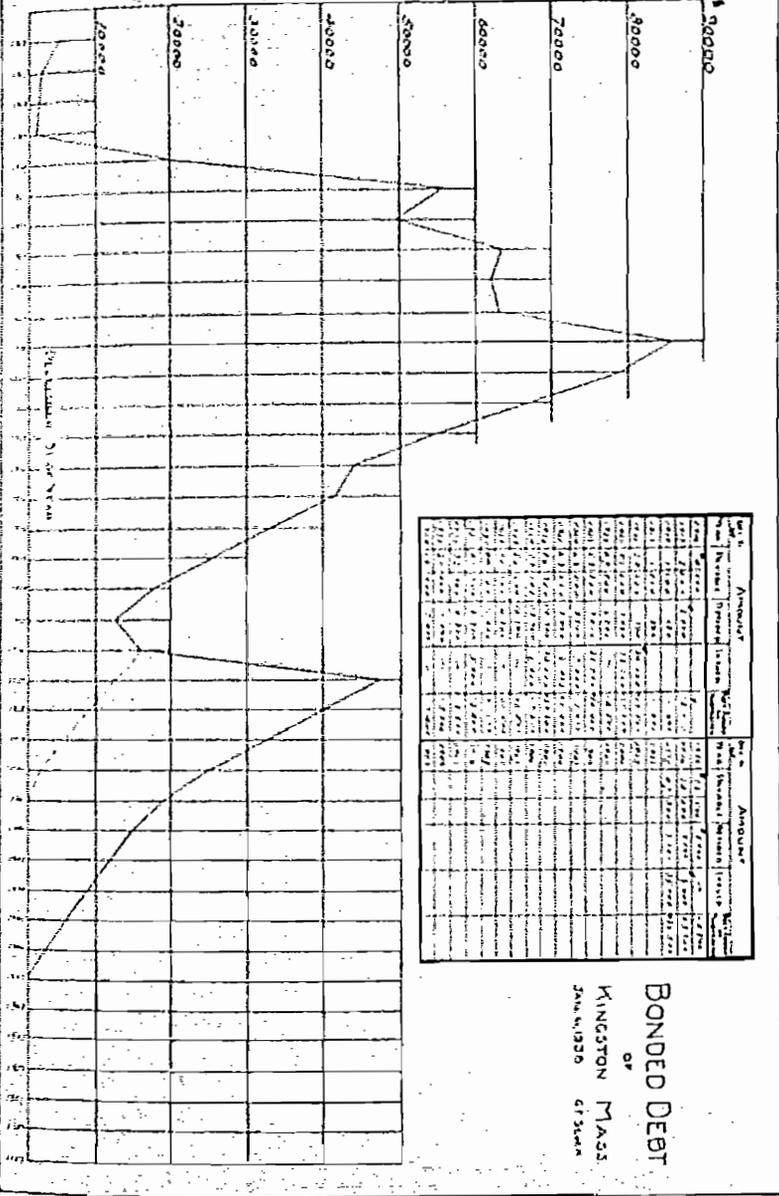
REPORT OF SELECTMEN

The Selectmen's report for 1936 included an urgent recommendation for a revision of Kingston's administrative structure whereby the elected Highway surveyor should be replaced by an appointed Superintendent of Streets. This suggestion received enactment through a favorable vote by the town in the 1937 election and has resulted, we believe, in an effectively and efficiently managed department conducted on a basis of full cooperation between the Selectmen and the Superintendent of Streets. While the Selectmen have been consulted periodically as to general policy affecting the highways and have directed to a considerable extent the program to be followed by the department, they have in no way concerned themselves with the supervision of the work done. This latter task has been left, and properly so, to the Superintendent. In this position, Mr. Edward Bird has served capably and satisfactorily. We believe, therefore, that in actual practice the wisdom of this revision has been demonstrated.

Another suggestion appearing in the 1936 report related to the term of office of the Selectmen. We again recommend that the town substitute three year terms of office for the present annual election of selectmen and members of the Board of Public Welfare. Such a change would conform to the more generally accepted policy throughout the state and would grant to members of the Boards of Selectmen and Public Welfare the same advantage that is now enjoyed by the Assessors, Water Commissioners, and the School Committee, in Kingston. If this change were adopted it would eliminate the danger of a Board composed wholly or largely of inexperienced men and the importance of experience in these positions is evident to all who are familiar with the duties of the respective offices. It would further insure a continuity of policy and give any person elected to these Boards a reasonable time to carry out any program that he had formulated in advance of election.

This year the town will have an opportunity to accept this change on the ballot at the annual election. If the three year term is adopted the town will vote in 1939 to elect one man for one year, one for two years, and one for three years to each of these Boards. Thereafter, the term of one Selectman and one member of the Board of Public Welfare will expire in each year and the town will therefore elect one man each

BONDED DEBT



Year	Amount		Amount	
	Issued	Retired	Issued	Retired
1870	100000	0	100000	0
1875	150000	0	150000	0
1880	200000	0	200000	0
1885	300000	0	300000	0
1890	400000	0	400000	0
1895	500000	0	500000	0
1900	950000	0	950000	0
1905	800000	0	800000	0
1910	600000	0	600000	0
1915	700000	0	700000	0
1920	500000	0	500000	0

BONDED DEBT
OF
KINGSTON MASS.
JAN. 1, 1920

year for a term of three years beginning in 1910. For the several reasons given above we urge your favorable consideration of this question.

Another change in the administrative arrangements of the town which should prove profitable in practice is the centralization of all insurance purchases with the Selectmen. At the present time each department having insurable risks determines its insurance policy with regard to coverage and purchase. It is undeniable that this makes for a rather haphazard insurance program for the town as a whole and since there is no other central authority available to take charge of this work it seems wise to grant the power of insurance purchase solely to the Selectmen. A suitable article is included in the warrant for effecting this change and the town will this year have an opportunity to make this revision.

At the 1937 annual meeting the town appropriated \$1,000.00 toward the improvement of sidewalks. In the expenditure of this money curbing was installed on Crescent Street, Prospect Street, and the northerly end of Main Street from the junction with Evergreen Street to the property of William Cronin, and on the opposite side in front of St. Joseph's Church. The balance of the appropriation was expended to surface the sidewalk from the Atlantic & Pacific Store on Summer Street to Dr. Stegmaier's property on Green Street. This work, together with that completed under the W. P. A. on Howland's Lane and Main Street constitutes an excellent extension of the sidewalk program and we recommend that this work be continued in the coming year by a similar appropriation on the part of the town.

A beginning has also been made in the installation of street name signs and we urge that the town continue this program by another appropriation so that as in case of the sidewalks we shall in the course of a few years have our town suitably furnished with these conveniences. It should be noted that heavy metal signs have been installed which have a relatively high first cost but are practically indestructible.

A petition was presented to the Selectmen for an extension of Smith's Lane and in consequence a layout was made to continue this street in a westerly direction. Suitable articles have been included in the warrant giving the townspeople an opportunity to accept this as a public way and to improve its condition if accepted.

A petition was also received covering Seaver Street in the Rocky Nook Point Section. However, in this instance the Selectmen denied the petition, as in their opinion a layout of suitable breadth would prove unsatisfactory to the adjoining landholders and considerable damage

might be charged against the town unless full agreement was arrived at previous to entrance upon the property.

A portion of Grove Street was relocated in connection with a W. P. A. Farm to Market Project, and an article has also been included to allow for the town's acceptance of this change.

The Selectmen have themselves petitioned the County Commissioners for a layout to be made on Pembroke Street with the purpose in mind of improving this street by the elimination of its most dangerous curves and resurfacing from the recently improved portion to the Pembroke line. The Selectmen and the Commissioners feel that a program can, in all probability, be formulated for accomplishing this purpose without making the total cost excessive and without placing the burden too heavily on any one year. It appears that by the annual meeting in 1939 a definite program should be ready for presentation to the citizens, which will make it possible to engage in this highly necessary project in conjunction with the state and county.

Several new streets have been created in the town as a result of relocations effected during recent years and have not as yet received any official names. For that reason an article has been inserted in the warrant under which it is proposed to name these streets, to rename some of the routes which have been displaced by new ways, and also to rename several streets which bear names that are duplicated on other town ways. To further allay confusion arising from this repetition of street names, it is hoped that during the coming year certain private ways in the Rocky Nook section can also be renamed, as they at present carry names already assigned to long established public ways.

In 1937 the town succeeded in obtaining final disposition of several pieces of litigation in which it had previously become involved. Suits brought by the City of Quincy and the Town of Clinton were both decided in favor of the defendant. Both these cases were for a determination of responsibility in the payment of relief. Settlements were also effected in the cases of Nava vs. Kingston and Southworth vs. Kingston. In the first instance the amount was \$625.00 and in the second \$100.00. These appeared to be the most favorable that could be expected by the town under the attendant circumstances. The only case still pending is one brought against the town by William N. Cronin for services alleged to have been performed as counsel for the Water Commissioners in 1931. Following the practice established during 1936, all litigation has been handled by either Richards & Hussey of Plymouth, or by Mr. John T. Smith.

The Selectmen call your attention to the various graphs appearing in the town report and particularly urge that you peruse these carefully in determining your position as to expenditures at the annual meeting. We have endeavored to make this report a complete and understandable review of the town's affairs with certain of the more striking conditions and trends graphically portrayed that they may be more readily apparent.

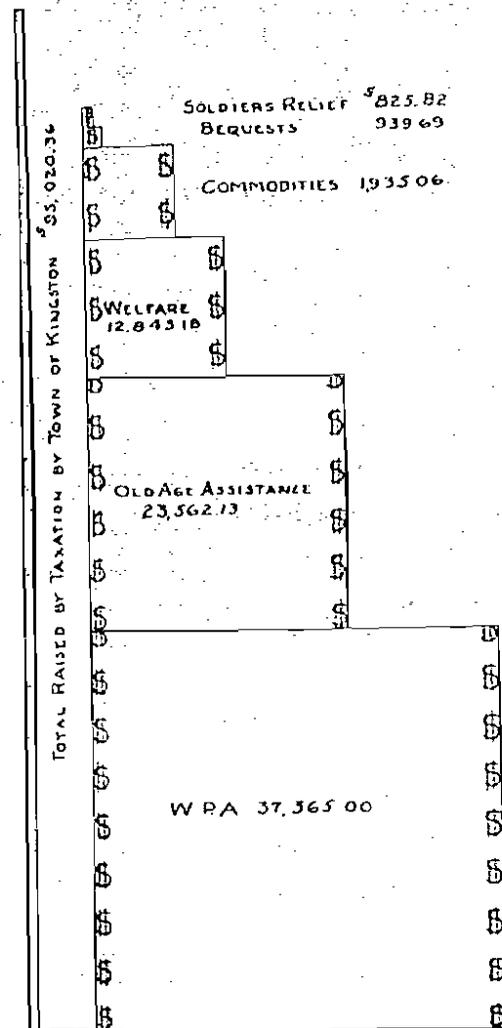
If our record of the past year recommends itself to the town, we trust the citizens will bear in mind that whatever we have accomplished has been in a large measure due to the assistance we have received from the other officers and departments of the town, who to our certain knowledge have performed their duties capably and well. To them we wish to express our appreciation and our regret that one of their number, Everett S. Merry, who was Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering from 1934 to 1937, cannot continue to serve his community as he did so well prior to his death in December of this year.

To the town we submit this report of a year which we feel sincerely has been one of progress.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

HORACE C. WESTON, Chairman
WILLIAM M. POST
JOHN R. MONKS

AMOUNTS EXPENDED FOR RELIEF IN KINGSTON DURING 1937 INCLUDING CONTRIBUTIONS OF FEDERAL AND STATE AGENCIES



GRAND TOTAL SPENT FOR RELIEF \$85,942.72

REPORT OF W.P.A. ACTIVITIES FOR 1937

The amount of monies granted Kingston in 1937 by the United States for W.P.A. work has been less than the amount received the previous year due to the drastic curtailments in June which reduced Kingston's quota of workers. Further curtailments were made the first of July when the rigid enforcements of refusing aliens employment on the W.P.A. were put into effect.

Kingston, nevertheless, has been very fortunate in receiving such a large amount of assistance. Very few of the smaller towns were allowed any projects during the summer months, but Kingston was allowed to complete many worthwhile projects as follows:

The Sewing Project made 3352 pieces of clothing which were turned over to the Commodity distribution center for distribution.

The Shellfish Project planted 17 acres of seed clams on the barren areas, this project, before any other, should be carried on; as the benefits to the town, for the money spent, are as great as any type of work so far entered upon by this program.

Kingston's Farm to Market completed Pond Street and a section of Grove Street, the reason for the discontinuance of this project being the excessive costs of truck hire.

The gypsy Moth Project which did not open until late covered a good deal of ground, painting nests, and also allowed spraying which was greatly appreciated.

Water Dept. Survey, which carried over into 1937 furnished to the town a very complete set of plans of the entire water system.

The Town Clerk's Record Project, which also carried over from 1936, has completed a valuable set of records pertaining to Kingston's vital statistics and indexed in such a manner that the Town Clerk may refer to any Kingston birth, marriage or death at a glance.

The Gray's Beach Landing Project is one that has received much favorable comment, and if the present plans are carried out, Kingston residents will have at their disposal a fine park on the shore with bathing facilities.

Kingston sponsored two hard surface sidewalk projects, one on Main Street from the junction of Main and Summer Streets to Elm Street, and both sides of the road on Howland's Lane to the bridge, approximately 2800 feet in all, part of the distance was curbed.

The State Public Works Dept, sponsored the State Sidewalk Project and a Roadside Beautification Project. A through sidewalk from the junction of Route 3 and 3A to the Plymouth line was completed, and the Beautification Project trimmed all of the fine old trees bordering Route 3 in Kingston and in some instances more or less tree surgery was performed, as well as setting out small trees on the dangerous banks and cleaning up unsightly spots.

The Commodity Distribution Project, a division of the Massachusetts Dept. of Public Welfare, distributed to Kingston residents \$5,512.73 worth of clothing and \$2,958.51 worth of food stuffs.

The N.Y.A. providing part time employment for the young people between the ages of 18 and 25 from relief families in Kingston and the surrounding towns in Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol Counties has been of constructive value to both youth and the community.

The Nursery School Project which carried over from 1936 has continued a training for Kingston children under the regular school age which the town does not afford.

	W.P.A.	Town	Total
	Labor	Materials	
Sewing	\$1,990.39	\$20.50	\$2,010.89
Shellfish	2,769.00	79.82	2,848.82
Farm to Market	5,937.14	868.71	6,805.85
Water Dept. Survey	365.49	36.09	401.58
Town Clerk's Record	1,459.79	37.55	1,497.34
Gray's Beach Landing	5,648.00	1,430.59	7,078.59
Howland's Lane Sidewalk	990.00	778.91	1,768.91
Main Street Sidewalk	981.00	849.28	1,830.28
Gypsy Moth	1,110.00	303.98	1,413.98
State Sidewalk	7,638.59		7,638.59
Roadside Beautification	1,688.00	15.93	1,703.93
Commodity Distribution	800.00	207.60	1,007.60
N.Y.A.	3,335.60	14.59	3,350.19
Nursery School	2,652.00		2,652.00
Administration		1,402.79	1,402.79
	\$37,365.00	\$6,076.37	\$43,441.37

Note: The above W.P.A. labor figures are from records as kept in the local W.P.A. office and are subject to correction.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE P. HOLMES,

W.P.A. Coordinator.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The report of the Police Department is herewith respectfully submitted. This report is from January 1, 1937 to December 31, 1937.

LIST OF OFFENCES

	Male	Female
Adultery	1	
Driving a motor vehicle to endanger	6	
Driving a motor vehicle while intoxicated	5	
Drunkness	16	1
Fornication		1
House of Ill fame, Keeping		1
Illegitimate Child Act, Violating		1
Insane	1	
Lewd Cohabitation		1
Larceny	1	1
Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating	2	
	42	1
Total	72	6
Motor Vehicle operators booked and warned	231	22
		256

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Sentenced to House of Correction	3
Suspended Sentence to House of Correction	6
Lyman School	1
Women's Reformatory	1
Probation	1
Placed on File	3
Released	2
Not Guilty	2
Dismissed on request of complainant	1
Amount in fines imposed	1
	\$171.00

MISCELLANEOUS

Complaints investigated	146
Motor accidents investigated	14
Stray dogs destroyed	10
Summonses served for out of town departments	9

Pistol permits issued	17
Notices of intended sale or transfer of Motor Vehicles issued	41
Vacant cottages inspected	255

As the preceding statistics indicate, the last year has not produced any extraordinary experience in this department. However, during the latter part of 1937 the police work was considerably increased in an attempt to end an epidemic of hen thievery which invaded Kingston and other neighboring towns. In an attempt to apprehend these thieves a night patrol was continued for two weeks, but unfortunately achieved only limited success. Apparently this procedure served to discourage further offences of this nature, but the thieves were never captured or identified. As a result of this campaign the expense for additional officers was slightly larger than in 1936.

One aspect of the statistics which deserves special mention is the reduction in the number of arrests for drunkenness. This decline is due in a considerable measure to the proprietors of the various restaurants dispensing wines and malt beverages who have during the past year maintained cooperatively high standards in the conduct of their business.

It should also be noted that the amount of fines collected is relatively small. This is due in some degree to legislative changes which result in a smaller proportion of fines being returned to the towns. However, a larger number have been booked for violations and it appears from the accident rate and other serious infractions recorded in Kingston that this policy has had the desired effect in maintaining proper traffic conditions in the town.

EQUIPMENT

The installation of the signal system and the replacement of the motorcycle have been carried out as suggested in the 1937 report as a result of the funds provided at the last annual town meeting. It is proposed that this year the police automobile be replaced as it has been in service for two years and has travelled a distance of 40,000 miles. This is in accordance with the previous practice of the town and appears to be the most economical method to follow. Should the town decide to act favorably on this suggestion it is further recommended that the new police car be of a type allowing conversion to use as an ambulance in emergency cases. To do this would mean an added cost of fifty dollars for the car and \$125.00 for equipment. It should be noted, however, in this connection that the equipment would outlast several cars as it can be reinstalled in the automobiles purchased in future years.

The necessity for this equipment has been evident for some time but never more so than during the past year when several accidents occurred when there was no satisfactory means for transporting the injured. Certainly the suggested expenditure is not unreasonable in view of the benefits to be derived.

This further improvement of the police equipment is in line with the previously stated policy of the department to increase the services to the town without increasing the size of the force and regular cost of maintenance.

TRAFFIC REGULATION

During the year the police in cooperation with the Selectmen formulated a set of Traffic Rules and Orders which when approved by the Department of Public Works will be put in effect in the town. The initial steps have also been taken toward improving some of the more unsatisfactory traffic conditions in the town at points where hazards are considerable. This work must be done in conjunction with the Traffic Bureau of the Department of Public Works and all changes proposed must meet with their approval.

REPORTING INFORMATION

The public should observe that in one important respect the efficiency of this department is dependent upon cooperation from the citizens. If suspicious circumstances or information of value to the police comes to the attention of any individual, that material should be immediately transmitted to the department. We prefer to investigate a hundred reports which prove valueless and thereby receive one important lead, rather than be denied the information and as a result fail to take the necessary action in an authentic case of lawlessness. It is imperative that the citizens should be conscientious in discharge of this duty if the department is to operate efficiently.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. BROWN,
Chief.

LIST OF JURORS, 1937

Name	Employment	Age	Address
Baker, Lester E.	Cordage employe	59	Pembroke Street
Baker, Henry L.	Retired	61	95 Summer Street
Battles, Harold F.	Real estate	43	35 East Avenue
Berry, Everett R.	Tacker	67	282 Main Street
Bonner, Samuel C.	Telephone operator	46	189 Main Street
Bixton, Maurice	Farmer	67	Wapping Road
Carr, Herbert G.	Salesman	18	19 Summer Street
Cole, Clarence W.	Electrician	48	65 Main Street
Cole, Ivan W.	Gas station attendant	51	112 Main Street
Cord, John	Laborer	33	29 Smith's Lane
Cushman, Charles H.	Ceactery supt.	37	5 Summer Street
Dale, Edmund C.	Carpenter	31	250 Main Street
Ewett, Nils	Mill worker	63	80 Main Street
Guidoloni, Gustavo	Merchant	35	25 Main Street
Hathaway, Isaac	Painter	43	210 Main Street
Holmes, Arthur A.	Farmer	45	159 Main Street
Keene, Edgar F.	Laborer	46	Cross Street
Lewis, George L.	Shoe worker	52	Rocky Nook Point
Long, Russell C.	Cranberry grower	34	64 Evergreen Street
McGrath, James L.	Carpenter	51	Elm Street
McManus, Francis P.	Clerk	30	175 Main Street
Malone, Frank J.	Salesman	43	Main Street
Nimsi, Francis H.	Freight solicitor	37	11 Landing Road
Peck, John 3rd	Retired	65	9 Crescent Street
Smith, John R.	Mill worker	49	Elm Street
Weston, Charles B.	Tack maker	67	105 Summer Street
Whiting, C. Winthrop	Retired	66	243 Main Street
Wilder, Frank E.	Gardener	52	Pembroke Street

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS AND INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

Kingston, Mass.,
December 28, 1937.

(October 1, 1937 to December 28, 1937)

To Board of Selectmen-- Town of Kingston, Mass.

Gentlemen:

From October 1, 1937 to December 28, 1937, ninety-six (96) cows and no bulls, in 14 shipments were received in Kingston from out of State. Most all shipments were from New Hampshire and Vermont. Ear-tag numbers of all were sent to State Director and O.K'd.

Annual inspection was completed December 12, 1937, with the following results:

Barns and premises	32
Cows	385
Bulls	5
Young Cattle	0
Swine	21
Goats	3

All cows and bulls are tuberculin tested under State supervision. No reactors in 1937. The cattle were clean and the barns were in good condition as to cleanliness, light and ventilation and all appeared to be free from disease.

No dogs were quarantined from October 1, 1937 to December 28, 1937.

Slaughtering: As usual, most swine raised in Kingston are for home consumption, the remainder are shipped out of town for slaughter. No slaughter of cattle from October 1, 1937 to December 28, 1937.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY N. HILL, M.D.V.,
Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering.
(October 1, 1937 to December 28, 1937)

REPORT OF FOREST WARDEN

The calls answered by the Forest Fire Department for the year of 1937 were of a rather mixed variety. There were thirty grass fires, thirty-six brush or forest fires, four bon-fires and six false alarms, or a total of seventy-six.

The grass fires were all one hour fires except one which because of high wind and location lasted for two hours. The brush or forest fires consisted of twenty-four one hour fires, six two hour fires, four three hour fires and two five hour fires. The bon-fires were caused by people burning without permits and the false alarms were calls for smoky conditions, seen and reported, and because of the dry conditions could not be ignored.

Besides this there was left by one of these fires a condition which required constant labor for fifty hours. This was caused by an underground fire during the dry period, but was finally extinguished at the end of that time by men working in two shifts, who dug up and wet down all the smokers.

The Monk's Hill Tower man, Paul Po, did his usual good job in reporting all fires at the very start. His vigilance and judgment of location is a big factor in keeping these fires confined to a small area.

The woods roads are growing in again and should be trimmed, as in another year it will be difficult to get through some of them.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. COOK,
Forest Warden.

REPORT OF SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

The area available for shellfish production in Kingston Harbor is definitely limited and relatively small in proportion to other towns in our district. Nevertheless it has supported an average of over a hundred commercial diggers during the past two years. A serious reduction in this supply of shellfish could not be avoided under these circumstances and it has necessitated restricting a considerable area for further propagation and retrenchment. Despite the reduction in supply the income to the town has not suffered materially. Though the total amount of clams taken was less this year than in 1936 by 3000 bushels, the total income from the flats has dropped only \$1,100.00 over last year. An important factor in the retention of this income figure has been the estimated 275,000 seaworms taken for bait which carried an approximate value of \$2,750.00.

During the past year the town again benefited from assistance granted under the W.P.A. to plant 3657 bushels of seed on an area of 17 acres. To protect these seed and large areas that received deposits of natural seed it was necessary to further restrict digging in order to allow them full opportunity to develop. Quite naturally these restrictions did not prove popular with the commercial diggers but the move was absolutely imperative if any shellfish value was to be retained for future years. The present course of action was adopted only after close personal inspection of the problem by the Selectmen and your Shellfish Constable and it should result in the renewal of extensive commercial operations in the coming year.

Unfortunately shellfish production is further limited in Kingston due to the fact that a great deal of our flat surface is too muddy. This condition can only be remedied by sanding and I am therefore including in this year's budget a small amount to carry on this work which can be extended further if as expected, we obtain a grant of \$250.00 from the state. The increase in available acreage will more than compensate for any sums so expended.

Our restricted areas are protected and our regulations enforced only as the result of constant vigilance which means that the flats must be patrolled at night as well as during the day. During 1937, 32 violators were apprehended, 16 of these were prosecuted and convicted in the courts, and the licenses of the remainder were suspended for varying

periods. This year our commercial diggers' permit fee was placed at \$5.00 each plus 5c per bushel for all shellfish taken by each digger above the first 100 bushels.

Appended is a report in detail of the operations for 1937.

Commercial digging	16,434 bushels @ \$1.25 per bu.	\$20,542.50
Family digging	1,500 bushels @ 1.25 per bu.	1,875.00
Taken from grants	3,500 bushels @ 1.25 per bu.	4,375.00
Seaworms taken	275,000 @ .01 each	2,750.00

Total value \$29,512.50

Our commercial diggers permit fee this year was placed at \$5.00 each plus .05 per bushel for all shellfish taken by each digger above the first 100 bushels.

Commercial permits issued (98)	\$190.00
3 Commercial permits granted by Welfare Dept.	15.00
	\$175.00

Family permits (366)	
Additional fees paid by 49 commercial diggers on 8,938 bushels @ .05	446.90
16 Convictions for violation of Shellfish regulations resulted in fines of \$235 of which \$117.50 is returned to the town	117.50
	\$1,030.50

Forty-nine commercial diggers dug 4900 bushels which were exempt from the fee of .05 per bushel.

Forty-six commercial diggers did not get 100 bushels each but their digging totaled 2596 bushels.

Respectfully submitted,

COLICE C. TISON,
Shellfish Constable.

REPORT OF ALEWIFE COMMITTEE

The Fish Committee of the Town of Kingston herewith submits the annual report for the year 1937.

The alewife rights in both Jones River and Smelt Brook were sold to Francis W. Brown for \$25.00.

There was an abundance of fish, and about 10,000 were carried to Crossman's Pond and Sylvia Place, also about 7,500 were placed in Smelt Pond and Cobb and Drew Pond. During the year Mr. Bernard Sheridan of the State Department of Marine Fisheries came to Kingston with Shell-fish Warden Mr. Daniel Ellis of Plymouth, and four engineers from the department. They estimated that at a cost of \$3,500.00 we could build in Jones River and its tributaries, four fishways that would let the fish have a clear path to Sylvia Place and Russell's Pond. These fishways would be permanent and built of concrete.

We have prepared a bill, to be introduced at the spring meeting of the legislature by Mr. Charles Langille, Representative, asking that the amount of \$3,500.00 be allotted to the Town of Kingston for that purpose. If the bill is acted upon favorably the work will start as soon as the 1938 herring run is over.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL C. BONNEY, *Chairman*,
 ARTHUR B. HOLMES,
 HENRY S. WEST,
 GEORGE F. SEVER,
 WILLIAM P. POWERS,
Alewife Committee.

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

EXPENDITURES WELFARE DEPARTMENT 1928-37

1928	10,976.00
1929	11,614.26
1930	10,828.07
1931	12,791.80
1932	15,719.46
1933	16,177.07
1934	12,090.53
1935	13,885.46
1936	13,748.18
1937	12,843.18

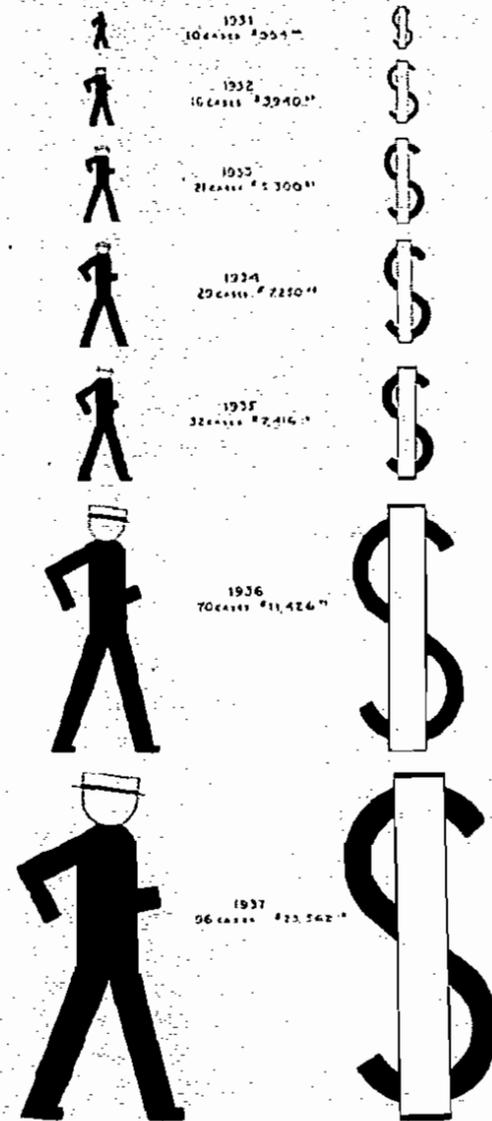
A total of \$12,843.18 was spent by the Welfare Department in 1937. Of this, \$11,516.68 was expended for direct relief, and the remainder for administration, as shown in detail appended financial statement. It continues to be difficult to compare relief expenditures with those of previous years due to the various federal and state agencies contributing assistance in different forms. The extent of federal aid under the W.P.A. was materially reduced during the summer months, throwing the burden more directly on the welfare, and although the W.P.A. has once more increased the Kingston quota, the current recession has to a considerable extent counteracted this contribution. There has been no change in administrative policy and we have continued our efforts to maintain our recipients in a decent and healthy condition without over taxing the town. However, all citizens must realize those supported by the town cannot hope to continue at the same standard of living they enjoy when they are privately employed and adjusting themselves to their own incomes.

We are often notified in general terms that some cases are receiving aid when they are not entitled to it. If the board receives specific information it can act to correct such situations. Rumors, of course, are not sufficient, but the townspeople can and should, in protection of their own interests, notify the board immediately if they can help them in this manner.

Appropriated \$13,000.00		
Salaries	\$1,180.00	
Stationery and Printing	73.11	
Travel	73.06	
Total Administration		\$1,326.50
Cash	\$2,272.60	
Groceries	3,061.67	
Rent	937.37	
Clothing	66.60	
Medical and Hospital	983.71	
Fuel and Light	591.98	
Board and Care	443.85	
Transportation	55.21	
Burials		
Other Towns	2,691.89	
Institutional	365.00	
Miscellaneous	43.80	
Total Aid Granted		11,516.68
Total Expended		\$12,813.18

JOHN R. MONKS, Chairman.
WILLIAM M. POST,
HORACE C. WESTON,
HARRIET W. ROYAL, Clerk.

INCREASE IN NUMBER OF CASES AND EXPENDITURES UNDER OLD AGE ASSISTANCE SINCE 1931



REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

The extraordinary rise in old age expenditures makes this one of the largest of the town's expense items.

The rise is due to two factors. (1) Decrease of eligible age to 65 from the prior 70, and (2) the education of the public to the opportunities afforded people of this age to assure themselves of a continued small income. This tendency has resulted in an increase of over 35 per cent in case load and a doubling of the total amount expended. Of this total, approximately one-half is supplied to the town in federal grants and two-thirds of the remainder reimbursed to the town by the state. It is evident from this that we must appropriate one-half of the estimated total expenditure for old age assistance.

Below are tabulated the number of cases and the amounts paid out in O.A.A. since 1931.

Year	Cases	Amount
1931	10	\$931.00
1932	16	3,910.00
1933	21	5,300.23
1934	29	7,250.45
1935	32	7,416.12
1936	70	11,426.72
1936	(\$3,313.00 from Federal Grants)	
1937	96	23,562.13
1937	(\$10,960.00 from Federal Grants)	

JOHN R. MONKS, Chairman,
WILLIAM M. POST,
ROLAND BAILEY,
Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

EXPENDITURES ON HIGHWAYS, EXCLUSIVE OF CHAPTER 90
WORK, 1928-37

1928	14,557.23
1929	15,144.56
1930	11,446.32
1931	11,946.93
1932	5,132.98
1933	10,626.51
1934	12,039.11
1935	7,544.15
1936	5,473.25
1937	8,424.45

During 1937, our highways have been definitely improved by the completion of resurfacing projects on two streets and the installation of 250 feet of guard fencing. In addition the very necessary maintenance work of grading, raking stone, patching and cutting brush has been pursued throughout the year in order to preserve our roads in the best possible condition. It should be noted that the General Highway appropriation covered besides this routine work three important and relatively expensive repairs. These were the retimbering and replanking of the Elm Street bridge at a cost of approximately \$300.00, the retubing of the steam roller, and the re-covering of the roller house.

Included in the maintenance work was the oiling of a considerable mileage of the town's gravel ways. This serves not only to improve these streets, but also to decrease the cost of maintenance in succeeding years, consequently it is the design of the department to devote as much as possible to this type of conditioning.

Although the resurfacing on Smith's Lane and Crescent Street should prove satisfactory in the immediate future, the town must realize that the appropriations covering this work were insufficient to permit the laying down of a foundation necessary to the construction of a truly permanent surface. Attention is also called to the deficiency of the drainage system particularly on Smith's Lane and the desirability of improving this condi-

tion to obtain the maximum service from this roadway.

While the installation of 340 feet of guard fencing on West Street, 330 feet on Pond Street, and 240 feet on Winthrop Street has taken care of some of the most dangerous grades in town this appropriation should be continued for at least two more years in order that the motoring public may receive proper protection on our highways. The type of fencing used with cement posts and wire cable is not high in first cost, is very durable, and requires a minimum of maintenance expense.

Our secondary roads have been greatly improved through the Farm to Market projects of the past few years, but it is regrettable that the original program could not have been carried through to completion. Every effort should be made through the use of Federal funds if available, or by other means if necessary, to bring these secondary roads up to the standard originally intended.

Everyone familiar with the equipment of the department realizes the handicap under which we have labored with our antiquated grader. This machine has now deteriorated to a point that makes replacement imperative and the reduction in amounts requested for Chapter 90 this year appears to make this an opportune time for the purchase of a new and modern grader. If the town determines to take this step we shall be able to perform our duties more efficiently and it will be unnecessary for the state to hire a grader from another town to do the Chapter 90 work.

An important feature of the maintenance program during the coming year must be the sealing of our hard surface roads for this is the best possible insurance against the deterioration of our more important and expensive roadways.

A detailed statement of expenditures on highway maintenance and construction will be found on pages 90, 91 and 92.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD E. BIRD,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

During 1937 the Department responded to forty-three calls.

We point with pride to the fact that with property valued at approximately \$100,000.00 endangered, fire loss for the year was but \$2,657.00.

Considering our members are all call men and work takes some of them out of town during the day, the record of response at fires is very commendable.

The apparatus is in good condition and with a new arrangement which is being provided for storing and handling of the booster hose on one track all equipment should be in fine shape.

Thanks are due the Police and Water Departments for their cooperation and, as always, the telephonic operators have done their important part.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE W. COLE,
LESTER B. DREW,
PAUL H. DELANO,
ALBERT H. HOLMES,
EMIL SAUER,
CLARENCE R. DREW, Chief Engineer.
EZRA S. WRIGHT, Chairman,
Board of Engineers.

REPORT OF BOARD OF ASSESSORS

TOTAL VALUATIONS AND TAX RATES, 1928-1937

Valuation	Tax Rate
1928 4,418,515	24 60
1929 4,400,885	21 65
1930 4,470,070	20 40
1931 4,473,733	21 20
1932 4,394,413	17 86
1933 4,380,880	16 60
1934 4,377,871	20 00
1935 4,381,693	21 00
1936 4,401,291	20 60
1937 4,397,317	21 40
Valuation of Real Estate	\$4,196,575.00
Valuation of Personal Property	163,112.00
Total	\$4,360,017.00
Decrease in valuation since last year	\$41,221.00
Number of polls assessed at \$2.00 each (1853)	1,716.00
Town Appropriations:	
March 13, 1937	\$123,171.74
August 8, 1936	6,035.55
State Assessments:	
State Tax	\$7,475.00
State Audit	310.24
State Parks	66.62
County Assessments:	7,851.86
County Tax	\$7,562.73
County Hospital	1,302.69
Powder Point Bridge	529.67
Additional Assessments:	9,895.00
Maturing Debt	\$3,500.00
Interest on General and Public Service Loans	417.00

Overlay for 1937

1,271.12

5,188.12

Total of all assessments of current year	\$152,112.36
Total deduction (estimated receipts and authorized transfers)	57,122.00
	\$95,020.36
Tax rate: \$21.40 per \$1,000.00	
Total valuation (\$4,360,017 at \$21.40)	\$93,301.36
Poll taxes (1853 at \$2.00 each)	1,716.00
	\$95,020.36
Total amount raised by taxation	\$95,020.36
Number of automobiles assessed, 961	
Value of automobiles	\$196,910.00
Total December assessment	34,900.00
Total tax on December assessment	793.22
Additional polls assessed (28) at \$2.00 each	56.00

With the submission of this report, your Assessors wish to call the attention of all of our townspeople to the law relating to exemptions and abatements of taxes. Under this law all applications for either must be in the hands of the Assessors on or before October 1st of the year for which such abatement or exemption is asked. If received after October 1st the Assessors are powerless to act. In the case of automobiles the law reads: "Application for abatement of motor vehicle excise may not be made later than six months from the date of issuance of notice of assessment or from the date of the sale or transfer of the motor vehicle, but in any event not later than January thirty-first of the succeeding year." A tax bill is a notice of assessment.

We wish, further, to call your attention to this fact: your Assessors set the tax rate, but they are only acting as your agents. If large expenditures are made your taxes must necessarily be high. You determine what your taxes must be by your votes at Town Meetings. Please bear these facts in mind.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. MONKS, Chairman.
WILLIAM M. POST,
FRANCIS P. McMANUS,
Assessors of Kingston.

WATER DEPARTMENT—1937

MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES OF WATER DEPARTMENT, 1928-1937

1928	8,790.71
1929	7,325.85
1930	7,227.27
1931	6,162.65
1932	5,193.65
1933	5,360.03
1934	5,912.60
1935	6,140.70
1936	5,417.09
1937	6,050.14

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Kingston, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the Kingston Water Commissioners is herewith submitted for the year 1937.

The Board immediately organized after the town election with Frank A. Sampson, Chairman and George W. Cushman, Clerk.

At the end of the Departmental year the Board of Water Commissioners are able to report that the financial status of the Water Department is very good although we cannot report that all the charges were collected on account of the "recession." The sum of \$13,685.10 was collected and \$275.31 was abated for vacancies, needy and poverty cases. The January and July commitment to the Collector amounted to \$14,230.77, being an increase of \$263.01 over 1936.

The Water Department survey was completed under the supervision of the W.P.A. and turned over to the Water Department by G. Palmer Holmes, W.P.A. Coordinator. This was put into immediate use and we now have the most complete data ever available to the department.

The Water Commissioners worked with the Special Water Committee of the Town to formulate plans for the improvement of the present

water system. These improvements are to extend over a period of not more than five years. It was voted to make improvements at a special town meeting held September 15, 1937. A full report of the Special Water Committee will be found on page 67 of the annual report.

In order to improve the system it was necessary for the Commissioners to take by eminent domain certain parcels of land on Smith's Lane for the laying of water pipes and erecting a new tank. Plans and the takings may be seen at the Commissioner's office at any time.

The water pumped into the mains of the system during the year 1937 was 88,750,146.4 gallons.

Greatest amount pumped in any one day: July 30th. 442,331 gallons.

Greatest amount pumped in any one week: July 5-11 inclusive. 2,533,179 gallons.

Total number of services at end of year: 970.

Total number of new services added in 1937: 3.

Total number of services repaired in 1937: 35.

There has been no reason for the curtailing of the use of hose during the summer months.

It was necessary this year to make extensive repairs to the Receiving Well Roof, the same being done by Nicholas E. Zinsius for \$259.58.

New vacuum pump for \$100.00 was installed at the pumping station to eliminate any excess air that might accumulate in the water.

We installed three new meters for the purpose of increasing our revenue.

Repairs were made on the roof of the station to prevent further leaks at a cost of \$132.00 by Leroy F. Jackson.

The following is a schedule of the water pumped and recorded at the pumping station along with the consumption of water in gallons per inhabitant per day, for the past five years:

Year	Gallons pumped per year	Population	Consumption in Gallons per inhabitant per day
1933	88,318,126	2,672	90.6
1934	90,735,851	2,672	93.0
1935	90,721,792	2,743	90.5
1936	89,647,081	2,743	89.2
1937	88,750,146.4	2,743	88.75

The following is a record of the cost of electric power for the past five years in the Water Department:

Year	Cost
1933	\$678.42
1934	1,716.41
1935	1,813.45
1936	429.39
1937	806.17

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK A. SAMPSON, Chairman,
JOSEPH F. BEHRLI,
LINCOLN C. BARTLETT,
Kingston Water Commissioners.

REPORT OF TOWN TREASURER

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1937

Receipts

Balance, January 1, 1937	\$7,912.26
Receipts	232,647.92
Total	\$240,590.18

Disbursements

Payments	\$234,383.81
Balance, December 31, 1937	6,206.37
Total	\$240,590.18

We borrowed \$30,000.00 in anticipation of taxes on March 15, 1937 at one-half of one per cent from the Plymouth National Bank of Plymouth.

On November 15th, we borrowed \$35,000.00 from Jackson and Curtis of Boston at 13 1/4% with a premium of \$247.45. This loan to be paid over a period of ten years. The purpose of this loan was for erection of water tank and laying or extending water mains. (Voted September 15, 1937.)

For my report as Tax Collector see the State Auditor's report, pages 113-120 inclusive.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. CUSHMAN,
Town Treasurer.

REPORT OF COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE (PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE), KINGSTON, 1937

In presenting the report of Extension Service activities for the town of Kingston, I would like to first call your attention to the fact that the Plymouth County Extension Service has been functioning for the betterment of Agriculture, Home Life, and the boys and girls of the County for twenty-three years. It is your organization and its service to you is dependent in large measure upon your desire and request for such services.

REPORT OF AGRICULTURAL WORK

The County Extension Service endeavors to present useful and practical information to farmers of the County and encourage the application of the same. We aid in securing and presenting information on production, marketing, and assist in cooperative enterprises.

During 1937 much time has been given to the Agricultural Conservation Program. The program is in line with our agricultural teachings and can be of assistance to county farmers. Four hundred and fifty men are expected to receive payments totaling \$25,000.

We have assisted in every way possible various organizations that have requested our services. Among these are the Associations of County Dairymen, Poultrymen, Cranberry Growers, Production Credit, Goat Owners, Bee Keepers, Rural Resettlement, various Fairs, Granges, and Egg Auction.

Thirty-two hundred farmers in the County were supplied with timely information regarding agricultural problems, while 696 farm visits were made.

HOME DEMONSTRATION WORK

It is the aim of Home Economics Extension Work to assist women with problems connected with housekeeping, home management, and family life.

During 1937, in addition to the service given individual homes, sixty-seven groups have been organized for study along some one of the lines indicated above. In January of 1938, sixteen more groups were added to this list. The total enrollment is well over 1500. Two hundred and fifty-seven women have helped in the organization and carrying out of the program. The subjects especially studied during this period have been home management, home grounds improvement, food preservation, furniture refinishing, chair seating, and clothing. Work has also been included in nutrition, parent education and recreation.

CLUB WORK

In 4-H Club Work, the Extension Service provides for the boys and girls of the County an opportunity for educational development through study and practice in home economics and agriculture, as well as an opportunity for self-improvement. It emphasizes the home, and brings club members and parents together in a common interest. It develops cooperation, leadership, self-confidence, ambition, sportsmanship, ability to think, responsibility and community spirit.

There were 106 4-H Clubs organized in 1937 with an enrollment of 1620 different boys and girls. Those clubs were under the supervision of about 100 volunteer local leaders. All towns and cities in the county had some type of 4-H Club work this year.

KINGSTON

Eighty-nine are on the mailing list to receive information relating to Poultry, Fruit, Dairy, Market Garden, and Cranberries.

Ten calls relating to agriculture were made by the agent.

Enrolling to keep Farm Records, such as Farm Inventories, Farm Accounts, and Poultry Accounts were five men.

In the Agricultural Conservation Program for 1937 there were twelve men enrolled and ten are expected to receive payments. These men will receive a proportionate amount of some \$25,000 earned this year by county farmers, depending on the size of farm and amount of conservation work carried out by each individual.

Meetings held in the town were on Agricultural Conservation.

Kingston men and women have also attended many meetings county-wide in nature.

Two dairymen are members of the Dairy Herd Improvement Association. Eight men enrolled in the 3-Year Campaign to Control False Blossom on cranberry bogs.

Home Demonstration Work

The Women's Extension Committee has been instrumental in planning and carrying out a varied program.

This town was again the center for the county-wide annual home-makers' day, attended by well over 200 people. It has been the center for a leader group in clothing, and a district meeting in home ground improvement. There were nine home management groups and an equal number in garment finishes.

Two demonstrations were given in the school lunch project, and a series of meetings in upholstery.

Additional help along various lines has been given by letter, telephone, office call or home visit.

Club Work

A clothing club of about twenty girls was organized this last year and some fine work accomplished under the leadership of Miss Hazel Hill. An exhibit of the work was held in May when girls received prize cards for the best work and their 4-H Club pins.

ROLAND BAILEY,

Town Director.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

In calling your attention to the following, let us remind you that Kingston is your town and it is your money that pays for the government of the town. The more cooperation your Board gets from the town-people, the cleaner and more sanitary your town will be.

Garbage should be burned, buried or otherwise disposed of in a sanitary manner. Rubbish should be sent to the town dump which is open on Wednesdays and Saturdays.

Cesspools should not be cleaned, without first receiving from the Board of Health, permission for such cleaning. Cesspools should never be allowed to overflow onto the surface of the ground. All drainage should be underground.

We ask your cooperation in these things. Help us make your town more beautiful and more sanitary.

During the past year two cases of a mild form of tuberculosis have been receiving periodic treatment at the Plymouth County Hospital. Neither of these cases was confined.

The first part of the year there were a few cases of measles and scarlet fever. These were not serious and no epidemic resulted.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. POST, Chairman,
HORACE C. WESTON,
JOHN R. MONKS,

Kingston Board of Health.

FREDERIC C. ADAMS PUBLIC LIBRARY

TREASURER'S REPORT

Income of Frederic C. Adams Fund

January 1, 1937, balance on hand	\$9,656.99	
Income for the year	736.57	
		\$10,393.56
Paid for:		
Books, magazines, etc.	\$833.28	
New equipment	51.08	
Repairs	238.24	
All other expenses	1.24	
Balance on hand	9,269.72	
		\$10,393.56

The Frederic C. Adams Fund stands invested as follows:

2 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
6 shares Boston Elevated Railway Co., common stock.
28 shares Plymouth Cordage Co.
41 shares Plymouth National Bank.
8 shares and 2 shares Certificates of Participation, Plymouth National Bank, Trustee.
\$ 500.00 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co., 4% bond due 1995.
1,000.00 Rio Grande Western Railway Co., 4% bond due 1939.
1,000.00 on deposit in the New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank.
261.60 on deposit in the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank.
2,121.61 on deposit in the South Scituate Savings Bank.
2,000.00 on deposit in the Whitman Savings Bank.

Income of Byron C. Quinby Fund

January 1, 1937, balance on hand	\$21.75	
Income for the year	15.76	
		\$37.51
Balance on hand	\$37.51	
		\$37.51

The principal of this fund, \$500.00 and accrued interest, \$37.51, is on deposit in the Plymouth Savings Bank.

Income of Rosa A. Cole Fund

January 1, 1937, balance on hand	\$13.44	
Income for the year	148.77	
		\$162.21
Paid for:		
Fuel	\$26.50	
Supplies	32.98	
Premium on Treasurer's bond	25.00	
Electric current	7.68	
Rent of safe	5.00	
Treasurer's salary and expenses	25.00	
Transfer to principal	3.75	
Balance on hand	36.30	
		\$162.21

Changes in the fund:

\$1,000.00 Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co., 5% bond due January 1, 1937 was paid on that date. The proceeds, \$1,000.00 and \$3.75 taken from income, or a total of \$1,003.75, was deposited in the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, and with this change the Rosa A. Cole Fund stands invested as follows:

\$1,241.05 on deposit in the Bridgewater Savings Bank.
1,973.75 on deposit in the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank.
1,785.20 on deposit in the Rockland Savings Bank.

Income of Annie C. Thomas Fund

January 1, 1937, balance on hand	\$21.02	
Income for the year	25.00	
		\$46.02
Paid for:		
Clock repairs	\$5.00	
Balance on hand	\$41.02	
		\$46.02

The principal of this fund, \$1,000.00, is on deposit in the Fairhaven Institution for Savings.

Book Fines

During the year 1937, fines to the amount of \$130.01 were collected by the Librarian and paid to the Town Treasurer.

Town Appropriation

Expenditures from town appropriation will be found in the report of the Town Accountant.

HENRY L. BARKER,
Treasurer.

December 31, 1937.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT

To the Trustees of the Frederic C. Adams Public Library:

The annual report of the Librarian for the year 1937 is herewith presented. At the end of her first complete year of service in the Frederic C. Adams Public Library, the Librarian is happy to be able to report a period of increased growth and development in all branches of the library's activities.

The total circulation of 27,346 for the year 1937 was 10,951 more than that for 1936, and the attendance was 1,518 in excess of the 1936 figures. And our 1937 circulation is 15,633 more than it was at the end of December, 1935. These figures are merely the tangible evidences of the greatly increased use of the Library. It is impossible to gauge the many important, intangible results which must come from this wider and more active use of the Library.

The work of reorganizing the Library has gone on apace: the discarding of the old and worn-out books and magazines, the rearranging of the shelves, the revision of the card catalogue and all of the various, necessary steps toward the development of a modern public library.

Without the assistance of the National Youth Administration helpers it would have been impossible to accomplish what has been done during the past year or to carry on the daily work, in view of our greatly increased circulation and use of the Library for reference and study, together with the extensive development of our work with the schools. The Librarian is deeply grateful that it has been possible to have this assist-

ance, and if there should be none available, it would be a very difficult matter for one person to meet the demands now made on the Library.

The growing use of the Library by the young people is a source of constant satisfaction, and the beginning of a "Children's Room," evolved from the small balcony room, has given them a place in which most of their books can be made accessible and where they can feel that there is a little space which they can call their own. A juvenile circulation of 7,568 for the first whole year that there has been a separate record for the juvenile circulation indicates that their new room has been well used. In another year it will be possible to have more detailed and more accurate information in regard to this use of the Library by the young people.

Many books, not owned by our Library and which are too expensive or of too exclusive an appeal for our collection, have been borrowed from libraries throughout the state through the courtesy of the "Inter-Library Loan." Books in Italian, German and Norwegian have been borrowed from the Division of Public Libraries for readers wishing books in those languages.

On May 1, 1937, a Story Hour and Marionette Show was held at the Library. Thirty-six children and five adults thoroughly enjoyed the stories told by Miss Margaret Kyle, and the Punch and Judy Show staged by Mr. Roland S. Bailey and the Junior Alliance.

The Trustees and Librarian would like to offer their sincere thanks for the following gifts to the Library: books from Miss Julia J. Cunningham, Miss Ethel Grimes, Mr. Forrest Everson and Mr. Frank Blodgett; flowers from Mrs. John E. Wright, Mrs. George W. Bosworth, Mrs. Louetta Farrington, Miss Beatrice Ardizzoni, and Miss Dorothy Bonney; a beautiful flowering begonia and a gift of money for flowers to be placed in the Library from the Kingston members of the Plymouth Garden Club. A gift of \$2.24 with which to buy books from the "Merry Workers' Scrap Book Club."

During the past year a telephone has been installed in the Library, an improvement which has been of great benefit to everyone concerned. The quartered oak floors were refinished and restored to their original color, thereby decidedly enhancing the beauty of the building. New lights of the most modern type have been installed in the stacks, thus eliminating what has been a very serious drawback to the efficient use of the Library, especially in the evening.

If it were only possible to add a larger number of books each year, the Library would now be in a position to give an increasingly valuable service to the town. With a circulation more than twice that of 1935, it is difficult to meet these demands with an income which is not as large as it was in 1935.

In closing the Librarian wishes to acknowledge the helpful co-operation of the Trustees and that of the National Youth Administration, and to thank them for their many kindnesses and services.

The following is a statistical report of the Library's activities for 1937:

Number of books in the Library (approximately)	11,513
Added the past year, 136, 27 of which are replacements and 20 are gifts.	
Discarded, old and worn-out books	2,436
Magazines, weeklies and dailies	25
Total attendance in reading room	6,136
Gain over 1936	1,518
Total circulation	27,346
Non-fiction circulation	7,649
Juvenile circulation	7,563
Total gain over 1936	10,951
Books lent to public schools, January-December, 1937	376
Total circulation of these books	2,304
Total registration	921
New borrowers registered January-December, 1937	135
Reference questions	263

Respectfully submitted,

MINNIE BURKE FIGMICH

Librarian.

CLINTON T. KEITH,
HARVEY A. SOULE,
NEWELL O. BLANCHARD,
JOHN E. WRIGHT,
FRANK A. RANDALL,
HENRY L. BARKER,

Trustees.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO INVESTIGATE THE FUTURE NEEDS OF SCHOOL HOUSES

We find our school buildings to be inefficient from the viewpoint of economy of operation and maintenance.

There are two ways of correcting these conditions.

(1) Eliminate entirely the present school buildings and erect a central school for all grades, mind you, this would increase your tax rate materially for the next twenty years or so.

(2) To make such alterations and repairs to the present buildings as are required, and to correct in so far as possible the cause of high maintenance costs with a minimum of expenditure, this we believe can be accomplished by careful planning and spreading the work over a period of three to five years.

If plan two is adopted we recommend:

(1) That the Howland's Lane building be abandoned for school purposes.

(2) That the Cobb School be insulated to prevent heat losses and vestibules be installed at the two front entrances. Repainting the interior of the classrooms in this building is desirable. The estimated cost of this work is \$1,500.00.

(3) The High School: In this building your committee is of the opinion that the boilers be junked, and replaced with two cast iron sectional boilers equipped with oil burning equipment, and that changes throughout the building in radiation and ventilation be made. Change the roof design where serious leaks occur, that weatherstrips be installed on all windows, and that additional natural lighting be provided in classrooms on the second floor. The estimated cost of this is \$6,000.00.

(4) Maple Avenue School: By abandoning the Howland's Lane School we are losing two classrooms, therefore we recommend that an

addition of three rooms be made and that the present corridor be converted into a classroom.

The estimated cost of this work is \$22,000.00. This estimate is based on building the addition of brick and brick veneering the present structure.

Respectfully submitted,

CARL REIDENBACH, Jr., Chairman,
KENNETH O. CLARKE, Secretary,
HERBERT F. SOLLIS.

TOWN OF KINGSTON
SPECIAL WATER COMMITTEE

January 4, 1933

Board of Selectmen
Town House
Kingston, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

At the Annual Town Meeting in March, it was voted to appoint a Committee of four to work in conjunction with the Water Commissioners for the purpose of making recommendations for a five-year program of improvement in the water service. The Committee rendered a report of recommendations at a Special Town Meeting held on September 15. As a matter of record a copy of this report follows:

REPORT

At the annual Town Meeting in March, it was voted to appoint a committee of four to work in conjunction with the Water Board for the purpose of making recommendations for improvements in the water service for a five-year period.

The Committee met soon after its appointment, went over the water system of the Town very thoroughly and were fortunate in having Mr. A. E. Blackmer, Superintendent of the Water Department of Plymouth, spend an afternoon with them in discussing the whole situation.

Several meetings have since been held and other valuable information received from various sources and the Committee is of the opinion that there are several improvements which ought to be undertaken by the Town as soon as possible.

We wish first to acquaint you with the actual conditions as we found them, and having done that, we will follow with our recommendations.

The recent purchase of the Constable property by the Town, together with the earlier acquired Schilling lot, assures us a plentiful supply of water for all future requirements.

The feed pipe from the Driven Wells to the Receiving Basin near the Pumping Station is not large enough to bring down all the water the Town needs during the dry summer season.

The pumping units are of sufficient size to care for the system's needs and are in A-1 condition.

The Reservoir capacity of 400,000 gallons (or a little more than one day's supply) is not enough to provide a reasonable margin of safety. Furthermore, the condition of that part of the reservoir which rises above the ground level is so poor that its continuance in use is of limited duration.

Many of the main pipes on important streets are not large enough to give proper fire protection and in some instances, fail to give proper domestic service. We find that during the summer months, not enough water is available under present conditions for residents of the town who wish to water their gardens with the hose.

We also find that a dangerous condition exists in the south part of our town where 51% of the water users reside. In case of a serious fire in that section, our present system cannot deliver enough water to handle the situation. During the summer months there is a shortage of water in some of the homes for ordinary domestic purposes.

The fire and domestic services at the Rocky Nook Point summer colony consist entirely of 2-inch pipes near the surface of the ground. This means that these taxpayers are without any fire protection from our water system during the Fall, Winter and Spring months, while during the Summer months, what little water is available for their use is barely enough for domestic purposes and amounts to practically nothing in the way of fire protection.

Therefore, on the basis of the above findings, we respectfully submit the following recommendations:

Two things are immediately essential in order to correct the bad situation at the south part of the town.

First: One 500,000 gallon standard Tank should be erected at a point above Smith's Lane on an elevation equal to that of our present reservoir, connected by an 8-inch pipe to the present main on Crescent Street.

Second: A new circuit should be established by installing an 8-inch main across the Jones River, connecting the dead-end main on River Street to the dead-end main on Delano Avenue.

These two items we consider should be given immediate attention to guard against the fire hazard which exists right now and to provide enough water for domestic purposes.

We also recommend:

That the existing 4-inch mains in the Town be replaced by larger mains and particularly a stretch of 1,500 feet on Stony Brook Hill.

The drilling of a new series of wells on the Schilling Lot together with the installation of a new pipe from these wells to the Receiving Basin near the Pumping Station.

That the water main be extended up Wapping Road to allow residents of this part of the Town to have a supply of water for domestic purposes and fire protection.

That the two dead ends near the junctions of Main and Crescent Streets be connected to give circulation of water and also make a supply available for the cottages at this point.

Your Committee has given all of the above recommendations very careful study and consideration and sincerely feel that they should all be done as soon as possible for the benefit and protection of the residents of the Town and should solve the water problem for a good many years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

KINGSTON WATER COMMITTEE

JOHN MOORE, Chairman
HAROLD J. WESTON
C. WINTHROP WHITING
HARRY L. TILTON

August 20, 1937

At the Special Meeting the Town voted to carry out a portion of the recommendations and voted to install a five hundred thousand gallon storage tank on Smith's Lane, to be connected to the six-inch main on Crescent Street by an eight-inch line. It was also voted to connect the end of River Street to the end of Pine Street with an eight-inch line under the Jones River, work to be carried out by the Special Committee, working with the Water Commissioners.

The Committee gave a great deal of time and thought to these projects and employed Mr. Herbert Sallis as Engineer to represent the Town in carrying out the work.

Sealed bids were requested for the 500,000 gallon storage tank and the following bids were received:

Pittsburg DeMoines	\$9,480.00
Bethlehem Steel Corp.	9,080.00
Chicago Bridge & Iron Co.	8,190.00

The award was given to the Chicago Bridge & Iron Co. for \$8,190.00 for a double butt welded tank, delivered and erected, painting to be done in the Spring.

Sealed bids were requested for the erection of the foundation of the tank and the following bids were received:

L. Cotti & Sons	\$1,247.00
William Salsman	1,335.00
P. Covoni	1,391.25
J. Malaguti & Sons	955.00

The award for constructing the foundation was awarded to J. Malaguti & Sons for \$955.00.

Sealed bids were requested for the crossing of Jones River with an 8-inch pipe and the following bids were received:

R. H. White & Co.	\$13,817.00
C. Reppucci & Sons	12,390.00
Anthony Ross & Sons	9,900.00
A. E. Bragger	8,900.00

The contract for this work was awarded to A. E. Bragger of Greenwood, Rhode Island, for \$8,900.00.

Sealed bids were requested for supplying 8-inch pipe on Smith's Lane, and the following bids were received:

Standard Plumbing Supply Co.	\$1.16 $\frac{1}{2}$ per foot
Warren Pipe Company	1.29 per foot
Johns-Manville	1.05 per foot

The contract was awarded for approximately 5,500 feet to the Johns-Manville Co. for 8-inch Transite Pipe, at \$1.05 per foot, delivered in Kingston.

We are pleased to report that a forty-foot strip was taken by eminent domain from the beginning of Smith's Lane up to the standpipe. We also purchased a lot of land from Lot Phillips on which the standpipe is placed, and the Water Commissioners took by eminent domain the adjoining lot belonging to the Ayer estate. These lots are in the process of being cleared so that there will be cleared land all around the standpipe. The strip which was taken by the Water Commissioners was surveyed and graded so that when and if the Town wishes to build a road over this route it will be a very easy matter.

We are pleased to report that the laying of the 8-inch main on Smith's Lane was completed and tested early in December, and on this part of the project the Town labor was used for practically all of the work.

That part of the work which entailed crossing the Jones River appeared to be quite a problem. However, we are pleased to advise that we were able to let a contract for this work which we felt was very favorable to the Town and has now been completed as specified.

On all of this work we used the Johns-Manville Transite Pipe which we believe will be much more satisfactory over a period of years than a cast-iron pipe. The Johns-Manville people who furnished the pipe, showed a keen interest in our projects and had one or more men here most of the time advising and helping wherever possible without any expense to the Town.

The Committee feels that the work already completed under the program will be a great help in increasing the supply of water, and carrying out this work has enabled us to better judge what should be done in the future to complete the five-year plan.

We feel that the next move should be to increase the supply from the wells to the pumping station. However, it has developed that there are three possible ways of accomplishing this and, although we are not prepared at this time to advise which would be the best method, we propose to have proper articles covering this work ready for the Annual Town Meeting in March.

As there are two dead ends on Main Street, between North and South Crescent Street, we feel it is advisable that a 6- or 8-inch main be laid, connecting pipe at the end of South Crescent Street to the main line at Howland's Lane, which will then give two outlets from the end of the 8-inch line leading from the storage tank. This will also facilitate giving service to property between North and South Crescent Street on Main Street, and the shore property.

We again advise that as fast as possible all four-inch mains in the Town be abandoned and be replaced by 8-inch mains, particularly on Howland's Lane from Pine Street where the new main which comes under the river to East Avenue ends, a distance of about 2,000 feet. This will complete the loop supply, so called, which should then give a very satisfactory service to the shore properties and also the southerly end of the Town.

In making a partial report at this time to the Town, we feel that a very good start has been made in carrying out the five-year program. We sincerely hope that the Town will see fit to continue the program, and we will make further reports from time to time as the work progresses.

Very truly yours,

Town of Kingston Special Water Committee.

HAROLD J. WESTON, Chairman
JOHN J. MOORE
C. W. WHITING
HARRY L. TILTON

Board of Water Commissioners

FRANK A. SAMPSON
JOSEPH F. BEHRLE
LINCOLN C. BARTLETT

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

The amount appropriated for this department was \$200.00 and the amount expended \$199.51.

It has been necessary to remove two trees this year and the balance has been used to trim the dead wood from the trees on Evergreen Street and some on Main Street. We still have about two hundred trees that are badly in need of trimming. There are also several trees which are covered with a fungus which should be taken care of by spraying with a lime-sulphur spray.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. RANDALL,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MOTH WORK

For this department \$900.00 was appropriated and \$899.53 expended. We also had a W.P.A. project on scouting, some cutting of the wild cherry trees, and help with the spraying. With the purchase of the new sprayer (which has proved very satisfactory) we have increased the amount of work that can be done for a given labor cost by about 25%.

The moths were very bad in part of the town this past year although somewhat checked in the center as a result of the spraying. Nevertheless there were many egg clusters to be found in the edge of the woods and many more farther back.

In view of existing conditions I hope the voters will give this department a substantial sum for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. RANDALL,
Superintendent of Moth Work.

PROPOSED BY-LAW FOR BILLBOARD REGULATION

REGULATION OF ADVERTISING SIGNS AND BILLBOARDS

SECTION 1. *Statutory Authority.* In pursuance of the authority granted to towns in Section 29 of Chapter 93 of the General Laws, and pursuant to all other provisions of law, and without relaxing any restrictions now imposed on outdoor advertising devices by Sections 29 to 33 inclusive of said chapter or by any lawful state regulations thereunder, such devices are hereby further restricted in the Town of Kingston, as provided in the following sections.

SECTION 2. *Exemptions.* This by-law shall not apply to signs or other devices in or over public ways, described in Sections 1, 2 or 3, of Chapter 85, General Laws, or to signs or other devices on or in the rolling stock, stations, subways or structures of or used by common carriers, except advertising devices on bridges or viaducts or abutments thereof. It also shall not apply to any advertising device legally permitted and maintained on the date of the taking effect of this by-law, until one year after the first day of July next following said date.

SECTION 3. *Definitions.*

"*Advertising devices*" shall mean billboards, painted bulletins, poster panels, signs, placards and other outdoor units designed to call public attention to the matter displayed thereon.

"*Advertising sign*" or "*sign*" shall mean any outdoor advertising device.

"*Signboard*" shall mean any structure designed for displaying an outdoor advertisement.

"*Highway*" or "*street*" shall mean any public way twenty feet or more in width.

"*Public park*" shall mean a piece of public land of at least five thousand square feet set apart for beauty and public enjoyment.

"*Public reservation*" shall mean a piece of public land set apart for recreational use, as a state or municipal forest, as a protection to a public water supply, as a memorial, or cemetery, or as a place of unusual scenic or historical interest.

"*Permitted*" shall mean authorized by an official permit.

"*Display*" shall mean to make or maintain visible from any highway, public park or reservation.

"*Area*" of a sign or sign-board shall mean the area of the face view of the entire device, including all attachments except support and lattice at the base thereof.

"*Residential District*" shall mean any area zoned as residential; or, pending the establishment of zoning districts, any block in which the greater part of the street frontage is occupied by land of one or more of the following classes: land occupied by buildings primarily devoted or accessory to residence, lodging or farm uses; unbuilt or open land; land devoted principally to farming, horticulture, floriculture or plantations, including the sale thereon of its own products; to the raising of live-stock; or to pasturage, forests, wood-lots, parks, public reservations or cemeteries.

The word "*block*" in this Section shall mean the land located on both sides of a highway, between the center lines of the two nearest intersecting streets, or extensions of such lines; the center lines of streets which enter said highway only from one side being extended across it from their intersections with its center line at right angles thereto; except that such lines shall not be so extended where said intersections are less than fifty feet apart. In applying this definition all land shall be deemed to be *located* on the nearest adjacent street or highway.

"*Non-conforming business*" shall mean a business located in a residential or rural district, other than such rural business as farming or the raising and sale on the same premises of farm, garden or orchard products.

"*Lawful sign*" shall mean any outdoor advertising device not prohibited by any provision of law or by any lawful state regulation.

"*Accessory sign*" shall mean any outdoor advertising device which carries only advertisements strictly incidental and subordinate to a principal use of the premises on which it is located, including signs indicating business transacted or goods sold or produced on the premises or an occupant thereof, but not including any sign which is rented or controlled by any party except the owner or occupant of the premises.

"*Sign on wall*" shall mean a sign closely attached throughout and facing with that wall, or on a window or door therein.

"*Lot*" shall mean a plot of ground containing and devoted to the purposes of a building, or laid out to contain a building, with all required open spaces; or a tract of unbuilt, undivided land under one ownership.

SECTION 4. *Prohibitions.* No person, firm, association or corporation, except the owner or a tenant occupant of the premises, shall be permitted or allowed to erect, display or maintain any billboard or other outdoor advertising device thereon except in pursuance of written authority from such owner or tenant and unless either the name and address of the party holding such authority or a lawful permit number from the state licensing authority be displayed on such device.

No billboard or other outdoor advertising device shall be erected, displayed, or maintained:

- (a) Upon any rock, tree, fence or pole;
- (b) Within one hundred feet of any church, public building, monument or memorial, or within three hundred feet of any public park, playground, or public reservation, if within view from any portion thereof; except that this provision shall not apply to accessory signs on the walls of buildings;
- (c) If it contains any obscene, indecent or immoral matter;
- (d) Unless all parts and attachments and the ground about the base thereof are kept in neat and safe condition.

SECTION 5. *General Restrictions.* No advertising sign or sign-board shall be permitted or allowed to be so located as to obstruct a view between any points on connecting streets within fifty feet of a corner of the right-of-way; or to extend more than twenty feet above the surface on which it stands; or to obstruct any door, window or fire-escape on a building; or, if on a roof or wall of a building, to extend above the legal limit of height for such building or wall; or, in a residential district, to extend more than six inches wester to any boundary of the lot or premises on which it is located than it would be lawful to maintain a building, except as provided in paragraph (c) of Section 4.

SECTION 6. *Restriction in Residential Districts.* No person, firm, association or corporation shall erect, display or maintain, or allow to be displayed or maintained on his or its property, in a residential district, any

billboard or other outdoor advertising device, except devices specified in paragraphs (a) (b) (c) and (d) of this section.

(a) Any lawful accessory sign or signs not exceeding five square feet in aggregate area on any one building or lot; or any lawful sign or signs advertising only the sale or rental of the premises, not exceeding a total area of ten square feet; or, on the premises of any public building, public recreation ground, farm, garden, tree-nursery or forest, any lawful accessory signs not exceeding all together fifteen square feet in area within the limits of said premises; or any lawful accessory signs on the front wall of any building occupied by a non-conforming business.

(b) Any lawful sign displayed by the town, or any sign displayed by the United States, the state or the county relative to government business.

(c) At any boundary line of the town a lawful sign not exceeding five square feet in area indicating the meetings of any civic organization located therein.

(d) On property owned or principally occupied by a religious, civic or charitable organization, association of war veterans or the like, any lawful accessory sign displayed by written permission of the Selectmen, for a limited period not exceeding sixty days.

SECTION 7. *Administration.* Whenever notice of an application to a state authority for a permit for an advertising device to be erected or displayed in the town is received by the Town Clerk or any other town official, he shall immediately transmit it to the Chairman of the Selectmen or other officer charged with the administration of this by-law. Such officer, or, in the lack of other responsible officer, the Town Clerk, shall thereupon make an examination of the case and, as promptly as possible, within thirty days of the receipt of the application by the town, shall send written notice to the state authority to whom the application is addressed, stating whether or not the proposed advertising device would violate any provisions of this by-law, and, if he finds such violation, specifying what provisions would be violated. In case of such violation, he shall send like notice also to the applicant and to the owner or tenant of the proposed location of the device.

Any person desiring to erect a sign in the town may file a description thereof and of its proposed location with the officer charged with the enforcement of this by-law, who shall thereupon make an examination of the case and shall give written notice to the applicant whether or not the

proposed advertising device would violate any provision of this by-law, and if so, what provision.

Said officer shall preserve for record all descriptions, notices of applications, letters and other papers received by him and copies of all notices issued and letters sent by him relating to outdoor advertising.

SECTION 8. Penalties and Enforcement. The selectmen or any police officer shall give written notice of any violation of Sections 4, 5, or 6 of this by-law to the party violating the same and to the owner or tenant of the property concerned, with orders to remove promptly any device in violation thereof, and shall cause any party who continues such violation for fifteen days after such notice to be prosecuted; shall pursue appropriate legal processes to restrain the erection or maintenance of devices in violation of this by-law and to cause their removal or abatement in accordance with Chapter 93, Sections 29, 31 and 33; and shall also notify the state regulatory authority of outdoor advertising of any known violations of lawful state regulations that come to his notice.

SECTION 9. If any provision of this by-law is declared unconstitutional or illegal by any Court, the validity of the remaining provisions shall not be affected thereby.

SECTION 10. No provision of this by-law shall be construed in such a manner as to be inconsistent with the rules and regulations now or hereafter in force, concerning outdoor advertising, of any state authority having jurisdiction.

PROPOSED BY-LAW FOR REGULATING AUTO-TRAILER, TOURIST CAMP AND PARK SITES

SECTION 1. For the purpose of this ordinance, certain words and phrases are defined, and certain provisions shall be construed, as herein set out, unless it shall be apparent from the context that a different meaning is intended.

SECTION 2. Tourist Camp and Park Site Defined. A "tourist camp or park site" is any place where two or more over-night cabins, tents or trailers are located, or any premises designed or intended for the purpose of supplying to the public a location for over-night cabins, so-called, tents or trailers.

SECTION 3. Over-night Cabin, Tent and Automobile Trailer Defined. An "over-night cabin, tent and trailer" under this ordinance are construed to mean any building, tent, or structure, house car, or automobile trailer, used for, or adaptable to use for, living quarters.

SECTION 4. Unit Defined. A "unit" is a section of ground in any tourist camp used, or designed for use, as a location for a single over-night cabin, house car, tent or trailer.

SECTION 5. Restricted Areas. No tourist camp or trailer parking site shall be permitted to be located upon any land, park or beach land owned or controlled by the Town of Kingston, except on such spaces as shall be especially provided for the same.

SECTION 6. Over-night Cabin, Tent and Trailer Regulations. No unit shall contain less than six hundred (600) square feet in area, and no unit shall be permitted to accommodate more than one (1) over-night cabin, tent or trailer.

The provisions of this section shall not, however, be construed to prohibit any property owner, residing upon his land, from accommodating auto-trailers of non-paying guests; nor shall they be construed as abrogating the right of any property owner to erect over-night cabins, as they are commonly known, under the above unit rules and under such sanitary restrictions as the town may establish. In such cases permits must be obtained. (See Section seven (7)).

SECTION 7. Tourist Camp Permit. It shall be unlawful for any person to establish, or maintain, or to permit to be established or maintained,

upon any property owned or controlled by him, a tourist camp in the town of Kingston, unless there exists a valid permit therefor granted by the Board of Selectmen and existing in compliance with the provisions of this ordinance. The application for such a permit shall be accompanied by plans of the proposed or existing tourist camp, showing the location of all buildings, driveways, toilet facilities, baths, laundry facilities, slop sinks and other improvements, and such permit may be granted to anyone meeting the requirements as outlined. A minimum annual permit fee of ten dollars (\$10.00) per ten units or fraction thereof in any tourist camp shall be paid before such permit shall be issued.

SECTION 8. *Plumbing and Sanitary Requirements.* All tourist camp units shall be provided with a minimum for each sex of one (1) toilet, one (1) bath tub or shower, for every ten (10) units, or fraction thereof; a two-compartment laundry tub, a slop sink and a wash basin with running water, for every ten (10) units or fraction thereof.

No dry or chemical toilet closets shall be installed or used within the limits of any tourist camp site and all such closets shall be sealed while within the limits of the Town of Kingston.

SECTION 9. *Garbage.* A sufficient number of tightly covered cans for garbage disposal shall be installed. Proper disposal of garbage so collected shall be made twice weekly by the manager in accordance with the regulations of the Board of Health.

SECTION 10. *Limitation of Residence.* It shall be unlawful to remain or live in any tourist camp for more than ninety days in any six months period, excepting, of course, bona fide employees.

SECTION 11. *Record of Guests.* The manager of every tourist camp shall require all persons using the same to register his name, home address and car license number. Such record shall be available at all times for inspection by the Police Department.

SECTION 12. *Lighting.* Every tourist camp shall be adequately lighted and by electricity where available.

SECTION 13. The Board of Selectmen and/or the Board of Health of the Town of Kingston shall have the power to promulgate rules and regulations for the enforcement of the provisions of this ordinance.

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Kingston, Mass., February 2, 1938

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town of Kingston

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith a report of the financial transactions of the Town for the year ending December 31, 1937.

ROLAND BAILEY,
Town Accountant.

RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES—Current Year:			
Property	\$47,296.65		
P.A.	1,591.00		
			\$48,890.65
AGENCY:			
Veterans' Exemption	8.51		
State Tax	7,962.50		
Auditing Municipal Accounts	310.21		
State Parks and Reservations	101.84		
			8,378.12
County Tax	\$7,322.37		
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance	1,802.69		
Powder Point Bridge—Repairs	529.27		
			9,651.33
Total Taxes—Current Year			\$66,923.10
Dog Licenses			587.60
TAXES—Previous Years:			
Property	\$25,852.36		
Poll	18.00		
Tax With Redemption	189.71		
Total Taxes—Previous Years			26,360.07
Total Taxes and Dog Licenses			\$93,870.77
FROM STATE:			
Corporation Tax	\$2,908.53		
Income Tax	11,952.30		
			\$14,860.83

LICENSES--FINES:

Licenses - Peddlers	\$61.00	
Court Fines	80.91	
		141.91

GRANTS AND GIFTS:

Dog Licenses returned by County	\$122.13	
Union Superintendency	719.17	
Reimbursement for loss of Taxes	20.22	
Industrial Schools	37.85	
		1,229.37

TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE

\$110,165.68

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

(Departmental)

PRIVILEGES:

Motor Vehicle Excise 1937	\$1,576.20	
Motor Vehicle Excise 1936	727.04	
		\$5,303.24
Taking Seed Claims	\$7.00	
		7.00
		\$5,310.24

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

SELECTMEN:

Rent of Lucy Washburn property	\$115.00	
Rent of Hose House (Rocky Nook)	12.00	
Rent of School House (Rocky Nook)	12.00	
Telephone Tolls	1.70	
Adv. Applications for Alcoholic Licenses	33.75	
		\$204.45

LICENSES AND PERMITS:

Second Hand Auto Dealer	\$25.00	
Alcoholic	2,350.00	
Beano	6.00	
Common Victualer	18.00	
Entertainment	5.00	
Innholder	4.00	
Lord's Day	11.00	
Shellfish	1,039.40	
Transient Vendor	20.00	
		3,478.40

TREASURER:

County Reimbursement for Dog Officer	\$36.00	
P.O. Box key returned	.20	
		36.20

COLL
Adver
Poll
T.T. I
FeesTOW
Bluepr
ObomScale
Bountie
License
Sale of
Extingu
SprayingHEAL
Permits
T.B. SHIGHV
Sale of
Rental
OffsetsREIME
Public
From C
From S
From S
Federa
From V
From SOLD
From C
From
Federa

COLLECTOR:

Advertising Delinquent Taxes	\$21.00	
Poll Tax Demands	18.55	
T.T. Deed and Release	15.00	
Fees	3.20	
		60.75

TOWN CLERK:

Blueprints	\$21.15	
Obsomargentine, Registration as Dealer	2.00	
		23.15
		3,802.95

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Sealer's Fees	\$57.41	
Bounties on Seals	38.50	
License to carry revolver	9.00	
Sale of Motorcycle	75.00	
Extinguishing Fire	10.00	
Spraying for State	34.88	
		224.79

HEALTH:

Permits to sell milk	\$7.50	
I.R. Subsidy	261.43	
		268.93

HIGHWAYS:

Sale of Materials	\$41.25	
Rental of Road Machinery	390.25	
Offsets to Outlay (Elm St.)	6,163.69	
		6,598.19

CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

REIMBURSEMENTS:

Public Welfare:

From Cities and Towns	\$806.93	
From State (Temporary Aid)	2,661.01	
From State (Mothers' Aid)	248.83	
Federal Grant A.D.C.	539.33	
From Workmen's Compensation Ins.	24.57	
From Sale of Wood	12.00	
		\$4,295.70

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE:

From Cities and Towns	\$439.62	
From State	3,904.75	
Federal Grant--Assistance	10,560.42	

1171

1,227.3

\$110,105.28

\$5,310.24

Federal Grant Administration	351.95		
Reimbursement from Estates	300.00		
		15,556.74	19,852.4
SCHOOL:			
Tuition and Trans. from State	\$831.42		
Tuition from Cities and Towns	51.80		
Telephone from Towns	111.07		
Rent of Hall	1.00		
		\$1,001.29	
PUBLIC LIBRARY:			
Book Fines	\$117.28		
		117.28	1,118.5
RECREATION:			
Rental, Playground & Bldg.	\$242.00		242.00
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
WATER DEPARTMENT:			
Water Rates	\$13,685.10		
Water Miscel.	76.00		
Charge for Turning Water on	8.00		
Use of Pump	1.00		
		\$13,770.10	
WELFARE COMMITTEE:			
Sale of Rights	\$35.00		
		35.00	13,805.10
INTEREST:			
On Tax			
On Tax Title Redemptions	\$1,396.85		
On Excise Taxes	111.16		
On Trust Funds	21.56		
	908.87		
		\$2,441.44	
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:			
Anticipation of Revenue			
Public Service	\$30,000.00		
Premium on Loan	35,000.00		
	247.45		
		65,247.45	67,688.89
TRUST:			
Guarantee Deposits:			
A. E. Braggar			
Bethlehem Steel Corp.	\$260.00		
Chicago Bridge & Iron Co.	500.00		
	500.00		

Johns-Manville	300.00		
Pittsburg-Des Moines Steel Corp.	500.00		
C. Repucci & Sons	260.00		
Anthony Ross & Son	260.00		
Standard Plumbing Supply	300.00		
Warren Foundry Co.	300.00		
R. H. White Construction Co.	260.00		
			3,110.00
Tax Title Trust:			
Primo Guidetti	\$128.12		
George D. Barnett	.81		
			128.93
REFUNDS:			
Accrued Interest on Authorized Loan	\$3.10		
A. Northey to O.A.A.	5.00		
A. Northey to O.A.A. Fed. Grant Assistance	12.50		
A. Northey to O.A.A. Fed. Grant Assistance	10.00		
Standard Oil of N.Y. to Water Maintenance	25.86		
J. Neguzza to Stand Pipe	4.25		
			61.01
TOTAL COMMERCIAL REVENUE			\$122,542.04
TOTAL RECEIPTS			\$232,647.92
CASH JANUARY 1, 1937			7,912.26
			\$240,560.18

PAYMENTS**DEPARTMENTAL****GENERAL GOVERNMENT**

Moderator	\$25.00	\$25.00
SELECTMEN:		
Salaries	\$343.36	
Stationery, Printing, etc.	55.85	
Travel	21.50	
Clerical	11.40	
Association Dues	6.00	
Recording Deeds	14.40	
Laying Out Ways	157.15	
Adv. Liquor Licenses	43.50	
Filing Petition to County Comm.	3.00	
		656.16

ADMITTING:	
Accountant	\$1,300.00
Travel Expense	28.28
Supplies	23.16
Assoc. Dues	7.90
Clerical	101.85
Stationery and Postage	12.60
State Audit	310.21
	<hr/>
	1,783.13

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR:	
Treasurer	\$510.00
Collector	650.00
Travel Expense	50.50
Clerical	15.40
Surety Bonds	217.00
Printing, Stationery and Postage	125.91
Supplies	62.50
Safe Deposit and P.O. Box	7.25
Certifying and Printing Coupon Notes	78.00
Association Dues	1.00
Small Claim Fee	1.20
Recording Deeds	11.00
Tax Title Costs	23.35
Robbery & Burglary Insurance	27.50
Insurance of Standards	16.00
	<hr/>
	2,129.61

ASSESSORS:	
Salaries	\$1,093.73
Travel & Transportation	99.05
Supplies	43.68
Clerical	82.03
Visiting Property Transfers	115.81
Binding Books	10.00
Association Dues	3.00
Printing, Postage, etc.	33.31
	<hr/>
	1,496.27

PREPARING POLL AND VALUATION LISTS:	
Supplies	2.50
Clerical	21.00
TOWN CLERK:	
Salary	\$125.00
Fees	104.50
Printing, Postage, etc.	47.71
Bond	5.00
Supplies	3.12
Blueprints	17.55
Clerical	1.05
	<hr/>
	303.93

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION:	
Salaries	\$90.00
Election Officers	63.00
Printing, Postage etc.	26.31
Clerical	3.85
Janitor	3.00
Supplies	21.47
	<hr/>
	207.66

FINANCE COMMITTEE:	
Printing, Postage, etc.	\$2.00
Clerical	2.00
	<hr/>
	1.00

TOWN HOUSE:	
Janitor	\$395.50
Janitor's Supplies	10.86
Repairs	29.58
Fuel	527.09
Light	139.37
Spaying Map	2.50
	<hr/>
	1,131.90

TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT

 \$7,767.49

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE:	
Chief	\$2,080.00
Officers	301.50
Printing, Postage, etc.	20.25
Equipment	37.47
Lock-up Fees	7.50
Police Association	4.00
M.C. & Car Operation	116.06
M.C. & Car Repairs	10.50
Supplies	6.25
Motorcycle (New)	125.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,338.53

SHELLFISH:	
Constable	\$1,300.00
Supplies	91.10
Repairs	37.79
Travel Expense	2.40
Gas & Oil	31.18
	<hr/>
	1,462.47

HIRE:	
Chief Engineer	\$55.00
Chief Engineer's Assistant	25.00
Stewards	9.00
Firemen	351.17

Wages at Fire	478.50	
Equipment	268.00	
Supplies	67.01	
Stations	8.50	
Rent	481.28	
Hydrant Care	1.50	
Gas	48.45	
Light	10.82	
Repairs	23.47	
Patrolling	21.00	
		1,862.33
New Hose		338.10
New Equipment		52.00
SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:		
Scales	\$199.99	
Travel	60.05	
Supplies	22.25	
		282.29
SUPPRESSION OF MOTHS:		
Superintendent	\$216.62	
Labor	102.50	
Truck	186.00	
Supplies (including lead)	74.81	
		899.93
New Spray Pump		1,003.51
TRIMMING SHADE TREES:		
Warden	\$65.25	
Truck	26.00	
Labor	100.88	
Supplies	7.38	
		199.51
FOREST FIRES:		
Fighting Fires		
Truck	\$563.50	
Equipment	209.25	
	117.37	
		890.12
Purchase of Trucks		2.00
OTHER PROTECTION:		
Bounties on Seals		
Dog Officer	\$38.50	
Insurance of Municipal Buildings	40.00	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	216.13	
Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund	1,166.56	
Fund to Pay Workmen's Compensation	200.00	
	200.00	
		2,191.49
Total Protection of Persons and Property		\$12,522.30

HEALTH AND SANITATION

HEALTH:		\$322.53
Salaries		12.80
Transportation		230.80
Plymouth County Hospital		144.76
Medicine and Medical Attendance		323.17
Care of Dump		5.50
Removing Dead Animals		
		\$1,039.56
INSPECTION:		
Inspection of School Children:		
Physician	\$200.00	
Nurse	980.00	
Nurse's Supplies	35.60	
Dental Clinic	191.80	
Diphtheria Clinic	31.75	
Vaccination	2.00	
		1,444.15
Inspection of Animals	125.00	
Inspection of Slaughtering	20.81	
Mosquito Control Maintenance	400.00	
		545.81
Total Health and Sanitation		\$3,029.55

HIGHWAYS

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:		
Highway Surveyor	\$1,300.00	
		\$1,300.00
ROAD MACHINERY OPERATIONS AND REPAIRS:		
Labor	\$9.00	
Equipment and Repairs	537.46	
Gas, Oil and Fuel	446.68	
Registry of Motor Vehicles	4.00	
Boiler Inspection	10.00	
		1,007.14
GENERAL HIGHWAY:		
Labor	\$1,915.00	
Oil and Tar	592.21	
Cold Patch	229.31	
Stone and Gravel	43.85	
Rent	141.00	

Cedar Post-Supplies	7.00	
	276.83	
		3,238.23
Total General Highway		\$5,583.41

SPECIAL HIGHWAYS:

Elm Street- Chapter 90:		
Labor	\$3,818.00	
Trucks with Operator	1,999.25	
Power Shovel with Operator	1,222.00	
Grader with Operator	396.75	
Steam Roller with Operator	167.00	
Gravel	210.43	
Loam	93.00	
Tar	1,648.31	
Pipe	207.80	
Fuel, Gas and Oil	2.31	
Cable Guard Fence	647.10	
Catch Basins	67.66	
Curbing and Edging	458.92	
Trailer	25.00	
Blaster	5.00	
Compressor	60.15	
Supplies	76.70	
Mason	125.38	
Tractor	26.60	
Pump Diaphragm	2.11	
		\$11,259.80

Crescent Street:

Labor	\$186.75	
Road Oil	351.50	
Roller Rental	21.00	
Coal	5.37	
Stone	62.66	
		633.28

Crescent Street Drainage:

Labor	\$10.00	
Materials	47.16	
		87.16

Smith's Lane Special:

Labor	\$130.00	
Stone, Gravel	38.00	
Road Oil	671.16	
Coal	9.35	
		1,148.51

PERMANENT SIDEWALK:

Labor	\$721.80	
Trucks with Driver	26.25	

Materials	267.38	1,015.13
-----------	--------	----------

SNOW REMOVAL:

Labor	\$351.75	
Truck clearing Highway	78.00	
Truck Sanding	12.00	
Wire for Snow Fence	12.60	
Sand	10.00	
		461.35

OTHER HIGHWAY:

Street Lighting	\$2,657.87	
Street Name Signs	100.00	
Traffic Beacon	40.00	
New Guard Fences	472.00	
Special Land Damage Brookdale Street	625.00	
		\$18,503.40

Total Special Highways

Total All Highways \$24,018.77

CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:

Salaries	\$1,180.00	
Printing, Stationery and Postage	73.11	
Travel	73.06	
		\$1,326.50

OUTSIDE RELIEF BY TOWN:

Groceries and Provisions	\$3,061.67	
Fuel and Lights	591.98	
Cash	2,272.60	
Board and Care	113.85	
Clothing	66.60	
Shelter	937.37	
Medical and Hospital	983.71	
State Institutions	365.00	
Transportation	55.21	
Other Cities and Towns	2,691.89	
Miscellaneous	43.80	
		11,516.68

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN (Mothers' Aid)

Cash	\$1,918.39	
Stationery	.90	
Medical	15.75	
		1,935.04

Total Welfare and Aid to Dependent Children \$11,778.22

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE:

Supervisor	\$312.00
Stationery and Printing	31.72
Cash Payments to Recipients	23,011.25
Other Towns	201.16
	<u>\$23,562.13</u>

Total Old Age Assistance \$23,562.13

SOLDIERS' RELIEF:

Groceries and Provisions	\$639.04
Fuel	56.89
Light	21.89
Clothing	43.30
Shelter	37.00
Medicine	12.00
Miscellaneous	6.20
Transportation	10.50
	<u>829.82</u>

Total Charities \$39,170.17

SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES

SCHOOLS:

Superintendent, Salary and Travel	\$1,511.25
Clerk	426.25
School Census	60.00
Printing, Stationery, etc.	57.06
Graduation Expense	44.16
	<u>\$2,999.02</u>
Teachers	\$23,825.87
Text Books	1,228.75
Supplies and Equipment	1,345.04
Transportation	2,517.95
	<u>28,917.61</u>
Janitor Service	\$2,161.68
Janitor's Supplies	135.83
Fuel	1,913.50
Light	303.93
Boiler Inspection	20.00
Repairs	1,019.58
Insurance	314.91
Fence	400.00
New Equipment	496.74
	<u>6,766.17</u>

Fire Escape—Maple Avenue	529.80
New Heater—Cobb School	798.00
	<u>1,327.80</u>
Total 1937 Payments	\$39,110.60
1936 Bills paid in 1937	842.99
	<u>\$39,953.59</u>

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS:

Tuition	\$206.55
Transportation	30.44
	<u>236.99</u>
Total Schools	\$40,190.58

LIBRARY:

Librarian	\$999.99
Librarian's Assistants	6.48
Janitor	336.60
Fuel	179.69
Lights	55.10
	<u>1,578.16</u>
Total Libraries	\$1,578.16

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

PLAYGROUND:

Janitor	\$1,361.00
Janitor's Supplies	91.91
Fuel (Coal and Wood)	735.00
Fuel (Gas)	38.72
Light	213.77
Supplies for Playground Sports	29.50
Electric Work	5.55
Tuning Piano	3.00
Insurance of Building	361.16
Repairs	67.55
Inspection of Boiler	5.00
	<u>\$2,918.19</u>
Care of Green and Memorial Plot	70.00
	<u>\$2,988.19</u>
Total Recreation	\$2,988.19

UNCLASSIFIED:

Observance of Memorial Day	\$190.79
Printing and Distributing Town Reports	430.39

Care of Other Municipal Property	275.17
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	100.00
Purchase of Land for Park	3,700.00
Telephone	691.56
Settlement of Claim of E. H. Southworth	100.00
Medical for injury to bystander on highway	2.00
	<u>5,489.91</u>

LEGAL EXPENSE:

Town of Clinton vs. Town of Kingston	\$100.00
Joseph Nava vs. Town of Kingston	25.00
E. H. Southworth vs. Twn of Kingston	102.20
	<u>227.20</u>
Works Progress Administration	6,076.37

WORK BY WELFARE RECIPIENTS:

Material	\$31.07
Drivers of Town Trucks	30.50
Truck with Driver	36.00
	<u>108.57</u>

Total Unclassified \$11,902.05

ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

WATER DEPARTMENT:

Administration:	
Superintendent	\$1,925.00
Assistant Superintendent	944.00
Commissioner's Salary	141.69
Commitment Clerk	250.00
	<u>\$3,260.69</u>

OPERATING EXPENSES:

Power and Light	\$806.17
Labor	191.50
Clerical	12.50
Printing and Postage	35.23
Water Works Subscription	10.00
Water Works Magazine	3.00
Fuel for Station	109.00
Insurance, Station and Truck	169.74
Equipment and Repairs	208.70
Inspection and Tests	8.00
Registry of Motor Vehicles	2.00
	<u>1,558.84</u>

SUPPLIES:

Station Supplies	\$76.59
Department Supplies	55.35
Gasoline and Trucks	364.23
	<u>496.17</u>

MATERIALS:

Pipe and Fittings	\$48.56
Service Pipes	326.30
	<u>374.86</u>
Well-House	259.58
New Vacuum Pump	100.00

Total Water Maintenance \$6,050.14

SPECIAL WATER:

COMMITTEE:

Surveying for Levels	\$24.25
Drafting and Office Expense	26.87
	<u>\$55.12</u>

STAND PIPE AND 8-INCH MAIN:

Engineer	\$170.00
Travel	12.00
Survey	155.81
Land Purchased	50.00
Land Damage (release)	2.00
Office Supplies, etc.	13.23
Clerical	12.00
Foundation	835.95
Stand Pipe	4,914.00
Pipe and Fittings	5,780.06
Supplies	210.22
Power Shovel	100.00
Valor	2,855.88
Trucks (with operator)	324.25
Blasting	62.50
	<u>15,497.90</u>

8-INCH MAIN ACROSS JONES RIVER:

Engineer	\$30.00
Engineering	45.35
Release and Petition	2.00
Contract (A. E. Bragger)	6,820.88
Pipe and Fittings	51.99
	<u>6,950.22</u>

Total Special Water \$22,506.24

Total Water Department \$28,556.38

CEMETERIES:
Fence in Old Burying Ground

1/2

INTEREST AND DEBT

INTEREST:	
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$102.79
Public Service Loans, Water	417.51
	<u>\$520.30</u>
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:	
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$35,000.00
Public Service Loan, Water	3,500.00
	<u>38,500.00</u>
Total Interest and Debt	<u>\$39,020.30</u>

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

AGENCY:	
State Tax	\$7,962.50
Veterans' Exemption	.51
State Parks and Reservations	101.81
	<u>\$8,067.88</u>
County Tax	\$7,322.37
Plymouth County Hospital—Maintenance	1,802.69
Powder Point Bridge, Repairs	529.27
Dog Licenses	589.40
	<u>10,243.73</u>
Total Agency	<u>\$18,311.61</u>

TRUST:

PUBLIC TRUST:	
Income William H. Willis Fund	\$372.08
Income Thomas Prince Benevolent Fund	177.61
Income School Funds for Lectures	319.49
Income School Funds for Books	120.81
Income School Funds for Cash Prizes	30.40
Income Lucy Prince Ames Memorial Fund	452.50
Income Georgianna Jerome Fund	16.00
Income Madella E. Withersell Fund	4.00
Total Public Trust	<u>\$1,492.89</u>

PRIVATE TRUST:

Guarantee Deposits	\$3,430.00
Tailings	.50
Total Private Trust	<u>3,430.50</u>
Total Trust	<u>\$1,923.39</u>

REFUNDS

REFUNDS:	
Taxes	\$55.39
Excise Taxes	113.83
Water Rates	9.17
Total Refunds	<u>\$178.39</u>
Total Payments	<u>\$231,383.81</u>
Cash December 31, 1937	<u>6,206.37</u>
	<u>\$240,590.18</u>

DEBT STATEMENT

Name of Loan	Issued	Amount	Rate	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1937	Paid 1937	Outstanding Dec. 31, 1937	Due 1938
Water Loan, 1920	May 1, 1921	\$10,000.00	5 1/2%	\$2,000.00	\$500.00	\$1,500.00	\$500.00
Water Loan, 1923	May 21, 1923	18,000.00	4 3/4%	5,000.00	1,000.00	4,000.00	1,000.00
Water Loan, 1936	Aug. 15, 1936	9,000.00	1 3/4%	9,000.00	2,000.00	7,000.00	2,000.00
Water Loan, 1937	Nov. 15, 1937	35,000.00	1 3/4%			35,000.00	4,000.00
				\$16,000.00	\$3,500.00	\$17,500.00	\$7,500.00

86

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES LEDGER ACCOUNTS

	Balance Jan. 1, 1937	Appropriations	Receipts	Transfers	Refunds	Total	Expended	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance Dec. 31, 1937
GENERAL GOVERNMENT									
Moderator		\$25.00				\$25.00	\$25.00		
Selectmen		800.00				800.00	615.16	154.84	
Selectmen, 1936	\$11.00					11.00	11.00		
Accountant and Auditor		1,400.00		\$100.00		1,500.00	1,473.19	26.81	
Treasurer and Collector		2,012.00				2,012.00	2,011.64	.36	
Assessors		1,500.00				1,500.00	1,496.27	3.73	
Assessors' Lists for Report		150.00				150.00	26.50		123.50
Town Clerk		300.00		3.93		303.93	303.93		
Election and Registration		225.00				225.00	207.66	17.34	
Finance Committee		10.00				10.00	4.00	6.00	
Town House:									
Maintenance		1,060.00		74.90		1,134.90	1,134.90		
Fixtures	38.96					38.96			38.96
Furnishings	24.40					24.40		24.40	
Renovating	7.59					7.59		7.59	
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY									
Police		2,900.00		2.03		2,902.03	2,902.03		
Police New Motorcycle		425.00				425.00	425.00		
Police 1936	15.00					15.00	11.50	3.50	
Dog Officer		50.00				50.00	40.00	10.00	
Shellfish		1,450.00				1,450.00	1,433.18	16.82	
Shellfish, 1936	29.29					29.29	29.29		
Fire Department:									
Maintenance		2,100.00				2,100.00	1,862.33	194.91	42.76
New Equipment, 1936	52.00					52.00	52.00		

88

	Balance Jan. 1, 1937	Appropriations	Receipts	Transfers	Refunds	Total	Expended	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance Dec. 31, 1937
New Hose		350.00				350.00	338.10	11.90	
Scaler Weights and Measures		300.00				300.00	282.29	17.71	
Suppression of Moths		900.00				900.00	899.93	.07	
New Spray Pump		1,000.00				1,003.53	1,003.53		
Tree Warden		200.00		3.53		200.00	199.51	.49	
Forest Fires		900.00				900.00	890.12	9.88	
Forest Fire Trucks				2.00		2.00	2.00		
Bounties on Seals		100.00				100.00	38.50	61.50	
Insurance:									
Municipal Bldgs. & Property		250.00				250.00	246.43	3.57	
Standards		16.00				16.00	16.00		
Workmen's Compensation		750.00		716.56		1,466.56	1,466.56		
Municipal Buildings Fund		200.00				200.00	200.00SB		
Fund to pay Workmen's Compensation		200.00				200.00	200.00SB		
HEALTH AND SANITATION									
Health		1,450.00				1,450.00	1,244.71	205.29	
Health 1936 Overdraft	68.58D	68.58				68.58			
Health Unpaid Bill 1935		23.40				23.40	23.40		
Health Unpaid Bill 1934		211.50				211.50			211.50
Inspector of Animals		150.00				150.00	125.00	25.00	
Inspector of Slaughtering		25.00				25.00	20.81	4.16	
Mosquito Control Maintenance		400.00				400.00	400.00		
HIGHWAYS									
General Highway		5,500.00				5,500.00	5,360.88	139.12	
Road Machinery Operation and Repairs		200.00				200.00	91.37	101.38	1.25
Elm Street—Chapter 90	216.85D	4,000.00	6,163.69			10,163.69	11,261.60		1,314.76D
Elm Street—August 3rd	140.54					140.54			140.54
Oiling Road—	9.75					9.75			9.75
Crescent, Prospect, Smith's Lane	602.43			35.00		617.43	633.28		4.15
Cole Street	32.55					32.55			32.55
Crescent Street Drainage		100.00				100.00	87.16		12.84

100

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1937	Appropriations	Receipts	Transfers	Refunds	Total	Expended	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance Dec. 31, 1937
Smith's Lane		1,200.00				1,200.00	1,148.51		51.49
New Guard Fences		500.00				500.00	472.00		28.00
Permanent Sidewalks		1,000.00		15.43		1,015.43	1,015.43		
Snow Removal		1,000.00				1,000.00	525.40	474.60	
Snow Removal Unpaid Bills, 1936				27.27		27.27	27.27		
Street Lighting		2,720.00				2,720.00	2,657.87	62.13	
Street Direction and Danger Signs		100.00				100.00	100.00		
Traffic Beacon		45.00				45.00	40.00	5.00	
Land Damage:									
Brookdale Street		625.00				625.00	625.00		
Wapping Road	35.80					35.80			35.80
Landing Road	15.25					15.25			15.25
Pembroke Street	101.00					101.00			101.00
Main Street	43.00					43.00			43.00
CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS									
Public Welfare		13,000.00				13,000.00	12,778.33	46.61	175.03
Public Welfare, 1936	45.75	23.10				68.85	68.85		
Aid to Dependent Children		2,000.00				2,000.00	1,406.38	593.62	
Aid to Dependent Children—Federal Grant			539.33			539.33	528.66		10.67
Old Age Assistance	608.72D	13,000.00		150.00	5.00	13,455.00	12,602.13	244.154	
O. A. A. Fed. Grant Assistance	76.25		10,560.42		22.50	10,659.17	10,621.50		37.67
O. A. A. Fed. Grant Administration	29.10		351.95			381.05	338.50		42.55
Soldiers' Relief and Burials		500.00		150.00		950.00	829.82	97.184	23.00
SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES									
Schools		39,000.00				39,000.00	38,998.10	1.60	
Schools, 1936	842.99					842.99	842.99		

101

	Balance Jan. 1, 1937	Appropriations	Receipts	Transfers	Refunds	Total	Expended	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance Dec. 31, 1937
Fire Escapes, Maple Ave. School		800.00				800.00	529.80		270.20
Steam Boiler—Cobb School		800.00				800.00	793.00		2.00
School—Expense Outside Commonwealth		1.00				1.00		1.00	
Vocational Education		300.00				300.00	236.99	63.01	
Public Library		1,366.87		422.13		1,789.00	1,578.16	210.84	
RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED									
Playground		2,711.00				2,711.00	2,554.03	156.97	
Playground Insurance		364.16				364.16	364.16		
Land for Parks		3,700.00				3,700.00	3,700.00		
Town Green and War Memorial Plot		50.00		20.00		70.00	70.00		
Care of Other Municipal Property		203.00				203.00	206.67	1.33	
Memorial and Armistice Day		200.00				200.00	190.79	9.21	
County Aid to Agriculture		160.00				160.00	160.00		
Town Reports and Contingencies		800.00				800.00	823.66	23.66	
Contingent 1936	8.00					8.00	8.00		1.00D
Telephone (All Departments)		775.00				775.00	691.56	83.44	
Revolutionary Grave Markers	3.38					3.38			3.38
Town Records	50.00					50.00			50.00
Works Progress Administration	3,079.52	4,500.00				7,579.52	6,076.37		1,503.15
E. H. Southworth Claim				100.00		100.00	100.00		
Reserve		2,000.00		1,000.00†		3,000.00	2,542.10T	457.90S	
ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES									
Water—Maintenance		5,700.00			25.86	5,725.86	5,698.83	27.03	5.00
Power and Light, Oct. 7				400.00		400.00	241.31	158.69†	
Committee Expenses		100.00				100.00	55.12		44.88
New Vacuum Pump				100.00		100.00	100.00		
Unpaid Bill, 1936				15.00		15.00	15.00		
Nelson Street	250.00					250.00		250.00S	
Brook and Elm Streets	119.91					119.91		119.91S	
Chapter 80A	474.90					474.90		474.90S	

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES—Concluded

	Balance Jan. 1, 1937	Appropriations	Receipts	Transfers	Refunds	Total	Expended	Closed to Revenue etc.	Balance Dec. 31, 1937
Alwife Committee		1.00				1.00			1.00
Old Burying Ground	100.00	250.00				350.00	196.48		153.52
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT									
Interest Temporary Loans		100.00		2.79		102.79	102.79		
Interest Public Service Loans		417.00*				417.00	417.51		.51D
Maturing Debt		3,500.00*				3,500.00	3,495.00	5.00	
Premium on Authorized Loans	5.00		247.45			252.45	77.00		175.45
NON-REVENUE									
500,000 Gal. Standpipe		25,000.00			4.25	25,004.25	15,197.90		9,506.35
8" Main Across Jones River		10,000.00				10,000.00	6,953.22		3,046.78
High School Addition	297.70					297.70			297.70
INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS									
William H. Willis Fund	248.91		132.00			380.91	372.08		8.83
Thos. Prince Benevolent Fund	491.08					491.08	177.61		313.47
Arthur F. Wadsworth Fund	201.72					201.72			201.72
School Funds for Lectures	491.61		254.55			746.19	319.19		426.70
School Funds for Books	98.85		27.36			126.21	120.81		5.40
School Funds for Prizes	30.40		27.36			57.76	30.40		27.36
Lucy Prince Aimes Mem. Fund	4.92		417.60			422.52	452.50		.02
Georgiana Jerome Fund			16.00			16.00	16.00		
Madella E. Withetell Fund			4.00			4.00	4.00		

* Assessment.
 D—Debit Balance.
 † Overlay Surplus.
 T—Transferred to Sundry Appropriation.
 S—Surplus Revenue.
 SB—Savings Bank.

TOWN OF KINGSTON
Balance Sheet—December 31, 1937

General Accounts

Assets		Liabilities and Reserves	
Cash	\$6,206.37	Premiums on Loans	\$175.45
Accounts Receivable:		Proceeds of Dog Licenses - Due County	1.80
Taxes:		Tailings	127.43
Levy of 1936	\$8,991.74	Overestimate:	
Levy of 1937	27,458.14	County Tax and Assessment	348.92
	36,149.88	Income from Trust Funds:	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		William H. Willis Fund	\$8.83
Levy of 1937	735.58	Thomas Prince Benevolent Fund	313.47
Tax Titles	2,578.25	Arthur E. Wadsworth Fund	201.72
Tax Possessions	920.36	Fund	201.72
Departmental:		Lucy P. Ames Cemetery Fund	.02
Selectmen	\$77.00	School Funds	459.46
Mothers' Aid	331.45		983.50
Public Welfare	142.61	Federal Grants:	
Old Age Assistance	1,707.60	Old Age Assistance--Administra-	
Schools	5.61	tion	\$12.55
Playgrounds	39.00	Old Age Assistance--Assistance	37.67
	2,297.27	Aid to Dependent Children	10.67
Water Rates and Charges - 1937	366.95	Road Machinery Fund	90.89
			190.25

104

BALANCE SHEET—Continued

Underestimate to be Raised:		Tax Title Receipts Reserved for Refunding	128.93
State Tax and Assessment	510.18	Guarantee Deposit on Contract Bid	10.00
Overlay Deficit:		Old Age Assistance:	
Levy of 1937	234.06	Reimbursement from Estates	300.00
Overdrawn Accounts:		Appropriation Balances:	
Elm Street--Chapter 90	\$1,314.76	Preparation of Assessors' Tax	
Interest, General and P. S. Loans	.51	Lists	\$123.50
Town Reports and Contingencies	1.00	Town House--Fixtures	38.96
	1,316.27	Fire Department -- Maintenance	42.76
	\$51,615.17	Health Department -- Hospital	
		Bill	214.50
		Alewife Committee	1.00
		Road Machinery--Operation and	
		Repairs	1.25
		Resurfacing Elm Street	140.54
		Highways--Oiling	9.75
		Crescent and Prospect Streets	4.15
		Cole Street	32.55
		Crescent Street Drainage	12.81
		New Guard Fences	28.00
		Smith's Lane Improvements	51.49
		Land Damages:	
		Wapping Road	\$35.80
		Landing Road	15.25
		Pembroke Street	101.00

105

Main Street	43.00	
Public Welfare		198.05
Soldiers' Relief and Burials		175.03
		23.00
Schools:		
High School Addition	\$297.70	
Cobb Schoolhouse	2.00	
Maple Avenue Schoolhouse	270.20	
		569.90
Revolutionary Grave Marker		3.38
Town Records		50.00
W.P.A. Projects		1,503.15
Water Department:		
Committee	\$44.88	
Maintenance	5.00	
Tank	9,506.35	
River Street Extension	3,016.78	
		12,603.01
Laying Out Old Burying Ground Addition		153.52
		15,900.33
Reserve Fund--Overlay Surplus		1,593.84
Overlay Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:		
Levy of 1936		2,039.14
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		\$735.50

BALANCE SHEET—Concluded

Tax Title	2,570.25
Tax Possession	920.36
Departmental	2,297.27
Water	366.95
	6,898.41
Surplus Revenue	22,516.28
	<u>\$51,615.17</u>

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	\$17,500.00	Water Loan 1920	\$1,500.00
		Water Loan 1923	4,000.00
	<u>\$17,500.00</u>	Water Loan 1936	7,000.00
		Water Loan 1937	35,000.00
			<u>\$47,500.00</u>

Trust Accounts

Trust Funds, Cash and Securities:		William H. Willis Fund	\$9,558.46
In Custody of:		Thomas Prince Benevolent Fund	26,976.95
Town Treasurer	\$71,678.45	Arthur F. Wadsworth Fund	2,331.58
Trustees	10,324.84	Frederic C. Adams School Fund	5,000.00
		Rosa A. Cole School Fund	1,000.00
		Annie C. Thomas School Fund	5,000.00

Library Trustees

27,850.76
\$109,851.05

Elizabeth F. Glover Drinking Fountain Fund	520.37	
Lucy P. Ames Cemetery Fund	20,112.50	
St. Joseph Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	16.37	
Evergreen Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	114.10	
Municipal Building Insurance Fund	507.56	
Insurance Fund to pay Workmen's Compensation	507.56	
		\$71,678.45
Ichabod Washburn Benevolent Fund		10,321.81
Frederic C. Adams Library Fund	\$21,235.93	
Rosa A. Cole Library Fund	5,036.30	
Annie C. Thomas Library Fund	1,011.02	
Byron C. Quinby Library Fund	537.51	
		27,850.76
		<u>\$109,851.05</u>

TNW:EV
Mr. Thee
Director
Department
State He
Sir:
As
of the li
report a
The
receivin

To the Hon
Mr. I
I sub
of the tax
in accord
In the for
Director e
I am

REPORT OF STATE AUDITOR

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Department of Corporations and Taxation
Division of Accounts
State House, Boston

January 29, 1938

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Horace C. Weston, Chairman
Kingston, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Kingston for the year ending December 31, 1937, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts.

TNW:FVC

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Kingston for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1937, and report thereon as follows:

The records of the financial transactions of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town, or committing bills for col-

lection, were examined, checked, and verified by a comparison with the reports and the records of the town accountant.

The town accountant's ledger was analyzed and checked, the appropriations, loan order, and transfers being compared with the town clerk's records of town meetings and with the finance committee's records of transfers from the reserve fund.

The necessary adjusting and correcting entries resulting from the audit were made, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on December 31, 1937.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the town accountant's ledger and with the records of the departments making payments to the treasurer, while the payments by the treasurer were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds.

The cash balance on January 19, 1938, was verified by a reconciliation of the bank balance with a statement furnished by the bank of deposit and by actual count of the cash in the office.

The payments on account of maturing debt and interest were proved with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the trust fund investments in the custody of the town treasurer and trustees were examined and listed. The income was proved, the withdrawals were checked, and the transactions were found to be as reported.

The tax title deeds on hand were listed and the amounts transferred to the tax title account were verified. The reported redemptions and foreclosures were checked and the tax title deeds as listed were compared with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The tax, departmental, and water accounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination were audited, and all subsequent commitments were reconciled with the records of the departments committing the accounts for collection. The payments to the treasurer were checked to the treasurer's cash book, the recorded abatements were compared with the records in the departments authorized to grant abatements, and the out-

standing accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective ledger accounts.

The outstanding tax, departmental, and water accounts were verified by sending notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, and from the replies received it appears that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The financial accounts of the town clerk were examined. The records of dog and sporting licenses were checked, the payments to the State being verified with the receipts on file and the payments to the town treasurer being compared with the treasurer's cash book.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen and the health department were examined, the payments to the treasurer were verified, and the outstanding licenses and permits were listed.

The surety bonds of the various town officials required to file them were examined and listed.

The accounts of the scaler of weights and measures and of the library department, as well as of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and reconciled with the treasurer's and the town accountant's books.

The records of the town treasurer and town collector have been neatly and accurately kept, the work of the audit being facilitated thereby.

In addition to the balance sheet referred to, there are appended to this report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, summaries of the tax, tax title, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the several trust funds.

For the co-operation extended by the various town officials during the progress of the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,
Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD:FVC

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

Balance January 1, 1937	\$7,912.26	
Receipts	232,647.92	
	<u>240,560.18</u>	\$240,560.18
Payments	\$231,383.81	
Balance December 31, 1937	6,206.37	
	<u>237,590.18</u>	\$237,590.18
Balance January 1, 1938	\$6,206.37	
Receipts January 1 to 19, 1938	4,173.40	
	<u>10,379.77</u>	\$10,379.77
Payments January 1 to 19, 1938	\$5,506.51	
Balance January 19, 1938:		
Cash in office, verified	\$116.96	
The Plymouth National Bank	4,756.30	
	<u>4,873.26</u>	\$4,873.26
		<u>\$10,379.77</u>

The Plymouth National Bank

Balance January 19, 1938, per statement		\$8,650.33
Balance January 19, 1938, per check register	\$4,756.30	
Outstanding checks January 19, 1938, per list	3,894.03	
	<u>8,650.33</u>	\$8,650.33

TAXES—1935

Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$8,631.28
Payments to treasurer 1937	\$8,239.95	
Abatements 1937	274.43	
Tax titles taken 1937	116.90	
	<u>8,631.28</u>	\$8,631.28

TAXES—1936

Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$27,266.84
Abatements and payments refunded	16.80	
	<u>27,283.64</u>	\$27,283.64

Payments to treasurer	\$17,630.41	
Abatements	163.90	
Added to tax titles	497.59	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	8,991.74	
	<u>27,283.64</u>	\$27,283.64
Outstanding January 1, 1938		\$8,991.74
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1938	\$305.94	
Outstanding January 19, 1938, per list	8,685.80	
	<u>8,991.74</u>	\$8,991.74

TAXES—1937

Commitment per warrants	\$95,020.36	
Additional commitments	854.22	
Abatements and payments refunded	38.59	
	<u>95,913.17</u>	\$95,913.17
Payments to treasurer	\$66,923.10	
Abatements	1,505.18	
Added to tax titles	26.75	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	27,458.14	
	<u>95,913.17</u>	\$95,913.17
Outstanding January 1, 1938		\$27,458.14
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1938	\$658.19	
Outstanding January 19, 1938, per list	26,799.95	
	<u>27,458.14</u>	\$27,458.14

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1936

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$751.72	
Additional commitment	25.35	
Abatements and payments refunded	16.02	
	<u>796.09</u>	\$796.09
Payments to treasurer 1937	\$727.04	
Abatements 1937	69.05	
	<u>796.09</u>	\$796.09

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES—1937

Commitments per warrants	\$5,561.76	
Abatements and payments refunded	97.81	
		\$5,659.57
Payments to treasurer	\$4,576.20	
Abatements	317.79	
Outstanding December 31, 1937	735.58	
		\$5,659.57
Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$735.58	
Commitment January 1 to 19, 1938	51.37	
		\$789.95
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1938	\$72.56	
Outstanding January 19, 1938, per list	717.39	
		\$789.95

INTEREST AND COSTS ON TAXES

Interest and costs collections 1937:		
Taxes 1935	\$663.21	
Taxes 1936	720.14	
Taxes 1937	55.80	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1936	14.17	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1937	10.39	
Payments to treasurer 1937		\$1,463.71
		\$1,463.71
Interest and costs collections January 1 to 12, 1938:		
Taxes 1936	\$17.15	
Taxes 1937	10.10	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 193777	
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1938		\$28.02
		\$28.02

TAX TITLES

Balance January 1, 1937	\$2,488.61
-------------------------------	------------

Tax titles taken:		
Taxes 1935	\$116.90	
Interest and costs	45.24	
		162.14
Added to tax titles:		
Taxes 1936	\$497.59	
Taxes 1937	26.75	
Interest	22.09	
		546.43
Tax titles redeemed	\$489.71	\$3,197.21
Transferred to tax possessions	129.25	
Balance December 31, 1937, and January 19, 1938, per list	2,578.25	
		\$3,197.21

TAX POSSESSIONS

Foreclosures:		
1936	\$791.11	
1937	129.25	
		\$920.36
Balance December 31, 1937 and January 19, 1938, per list		\$920.36

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Outstanding January 1, 1937:		
Health	\$261.43	
Shellfish	7.00	
Alewife committee	10.00	
Old age assistance	728.03	
Public welfare	1,012.01	
Schools	5.31	
Playgrounds	61.00	
		\$2,084.81
Commitments:		
Selectmen	\$222.00	
Treasurer	36.00	
Town clerk	7.43	

Moth	34.88	
Alewife committee	25.00	
Mothers' aid	331.45	
Old age assistance	5,592.60	
Public welfare	2,850.37	
Schools	997.59	
Playgrounds	53.00	
		10,153.32
Old age assistance accounts receivable not committed		31.31
		<u>\$12,269.47</u>
Payments to treasurer	\$9,972.20	
Outstanding December 31, 1937:		
Selectmen	\$77.00	
Mothers' aid	331.45	
Public welfare	142.61	
Old age assistance	1,707.60	
Schools	5.61	
Playgrounds	30.00	
		2,297.27
		<u>\$12,269.47</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$2,297.27	
Commitments January 1 to 19, 1938:		
Selectmen	\$16.00	
Playgrounds	25.00	
		41.00
		<u>\$2,338.27</u>
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1938	\$30.61	
Outstanding January 19, 1938, per list	2,307.66	
		<u>\$2,338.27</u>

TOWN CLERK

Dog Licenses

Licenses issued 1937:

Males	198 @ \$2.00	\$396.00
Spayed females	43 @ 2.00	96.00
Females	25 @ 5.00	125.00
Kennel	1 @ 25.00	25.00
		<u>\$642.00</u>

Payments to treasurer 1937	\$587.60	
Fees retained 1937	51.40	
		<u>\$642.00</u>
Licenses issued January 1 to 19, 1938:		
Males	1 @ \$2.00	\$2.00
Cash on hand January 19, 1938, verified		<u>\$2.00</u>

Sporting Licenses

Licenses issued 1937		\$385.75
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game 1937	\$344.50	
Fees retained 1937	41.25	
		<u>\$385.75</u>
Licenses issued January 1 to 19, 1938		\$142.25
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game January 1 to 19, 1938	\$77.50	
Fees retained January 1 to 19, 1938	8.25	
Cash on hand January 19, 1938, verified	56.50	
		<u>\$142.25</u>

SELECTMEN

Miscellaneous Licenses, Permits, etc.

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$165.00
Licenses, permits and grants issued 1937:	
Beano	\$6.00
Beer, wine and liquor	2,350.00
Entertainment	5.00
Garage	10.00
Innholders'	4.00
Junk	15.00
Lodging house	1.00
Revolver	9.50
Shellfish	936.90
Sunday	11.00
Transient vendors'	20.00

Victuallers'	17.00		
		3,385.40	
Advertising hearings		33.75	
			\$3,581.15
Payments to treasurer		\$3,521.65	
Outstanding December 31, 1937		62.50	
			\$3,581.15
Outstanding January 1, 1938		\$62.50	
Licenses and permits issued January 1 to 19, 1938:			
Beer, wine, and liquor	\$550.00		
Revolver	1.00		
Shellfish	37.30		
Victuallers'	5.00		
		593.30	
Advertising hearings		6.75	
			\$602.55
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1938		\$607.55	
Outstanding January 19, 1938, per list		55.00	
			\$602.55

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Licenses

Outstanding January 1, 1937		\$2.50	
Licenses issued:			
Milk	\$7.00		
Oleomargarine	2.00		
		9.00	
			\$11.50
Payments to treasurer		\$9.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1937		2.50	
			\$11.50
Outstanding January 1, 1938		\$2.50	
Licenses issued January 1 to 19, 1938:			
Milk		1.00	
			\$3.50
Outstanding January 21, 1938		\$2.00	
Cash on hand January 21, 1938, verified		1.50	
			\$3.50

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Fees 1937		\$57.41
Payments to treasurer 1937		\$57.41
Fees January 1 to 20, 1938		\$1.20
Cash on hand January 20, 1938, verified		\$1.20

LIBRARY

Cash balance January 1, 1937		\$40	
Fines		129.61	
			\$130.01
Payments to treasurer		\$117.28	
Cash balance December 31, 1937		12.73	
			\$130.01
Cash balance January 1, 1938		\$12.73	
Fines January 1 to 25, 1938		10.27	
			\$23.00
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 25, 1938		\$12.73	
Cash on hand January 25, 1938, verified		10.27	
			\$23.00

WATER RATES AND CHARGES—1937

Commitments per warrants		\$14,394.22	
Abatements and payments refunded		9.17	
			\$14,403.39
Payments to treasurer		\$13,761.10	
Abatements		275.34	
Outstanding December 31, 1937		366.95	
			\$14,403.39
Outstanding January 1, 1938			\$366.95
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1938		\$133.20	
Outstanding January 19, 1938, per list		233.75	
			\$366.95

WATER RATES AND CHARGES—1938

Commitment January 1 to 19, 1938, per warrant		\$6,137.77
Payments to treasurer January 1 to 19, 1938	\$1,793.27	
Abatements January 1 to 19, 1938	9.50	
Outstanding January 19, 1938, per list	4,635.00	
		<u>\$6,137.77</u>

WILLIAM H. WILLIS FUND

In Custody of Town Treasurer

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Securities Par Value</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$7,900.99	\$1,440.00	\$9,340.99
On hand at end of year 1937	\$8,118.46	\$1,440.00	\$9,558.46

	<i>Receipts</i>	<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$319.47	Added to savings deposits	\$217.47
		Transferred to town	132.00
	<u>\$319.47</u>		<u>\$349.47</u>

THOMAS PRINCE BENEVOLENT FUND

In Custody of Town Treasurer

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$26,228.36	\$26,228.36
On hand at end of year 1937	\$26,976.95	\$26,976.95

	<i>Receipts</i>	<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$748.59	Added to savings deposits	\$748.59
	<u>\$748.59</u>		<u>\$748.59</u>

ARTHUR F. WADSWORTH FUND

In Custody of Town Treasurer

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$2,266.09	\$2,266.09
On hand at end of year 1937	\$2,331.58	\$2,331.58

	<i>Receipts</i>	<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$68.49	Added to savings deposits	\$68.49
	<u>\$68.49</u>		<u>\$68.49</u>

FREDERIC C. ADAMS SCHOOL FUND

In Custody of Town Treasurer

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
On hand at end of year 1937	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00

	<i>Receipts</i>	<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$136.80	Transferred to town	\$136.80
	<u>\$136.80</u>		<u>\$136.80</u>

ROSA A. COLE SCHOOL FUND

In Custody of Town Treasurer

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
On hand at end of year 1937	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00

	<i>Receipts</i>	<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$30.23	Transferred to town	\$30.23
	<u>\$30.23</u>		<u>\$30.23</u>

ANNIE C. THOMAS SCHOOL FUND

In Custody of Town Treasurer

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
On hand at end of year 1937	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00

Receipts		Payments	
Income	\$112.24	Transferred to town	\$112.24

ELIZABETH F. GLOVER DRINKING FOUNTAIN FUND

In Custody of Town Treasurer

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$505.11	\$505.11
On hand at end of year 1937	\$520.37	\$520.37

Receipts		Payments	
Income	\$15.26	Added to savings deposits	\$15.26

LUCY P. AMES CEMETERY FUND

In Custody of Town Treasurer

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00
On hand at end of year 1937	\$20,112.50	\$20,112.50

Receipts		Payments	
Income	\$560.10	Added to savings deposits	\$112.50
		Transferred to town	117.60
	<u>\$560.10</u>		<u>\$560.10</u>

ST. JOSEPH CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND

In Custody of Town Treasurer

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$60.79	\$60.79
On hand at end of year 1937	\$16.37	\$16.37

Receipts		Payments	
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$14.42	Transferred to town	\$16.00
Income	1.58		
	<u>\$16.00</u>		<u>\$16.00</u>

EVERGREEN CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUND

In Custody of Town Treasurer

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$114.65	\$114.65
On hand at end of year 1937	\$114.10	\$114.10

Receipts		Payments	
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$8.55	Transferred to town	\$4.00
Income	3.45		
	<u>\$4.00</u>		<u>\$4.00</u>

MUNICIPAL BUILDING INSURANCE FUND

In Custody of Town Treasurer

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$301.75	\$301.75
On hand at end of year 1937	\$507.56	\$507.56

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Payments</i>	
Town appropriation	\$200.00	Added to savings de-	
Income	5.81	posits	\$205.81
	<u>\$205.81</u>		<u>\$205.81</u>

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE FUND

In Custody of Town Treasurer

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$301.75	\$301.75
On hand at end of year 1937	\$507.56	\$507.56

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Payments</i>	
Town appropriation	\$200.00	Added to savings de-	
Income	5.81	posits	\$205.81
	<u>\$205.81</u>		<u>\$205.81</u>

ICHABOD WASHBURN FUND

In Custody of Trustees

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Securities Par Value</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$103.96	\$10,000.00	\$10,103.96
On hand at end of year 1937	324.84	10,000.00	10,324.84

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Payments</i>	
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$79.12	Beneficiaries	\$300.00
Income	310.88	Surety bond	75.00
	<u>\$390.00</u>	Expenses	15.00
			<u>\$390.00</u>

FREDERIC C. ADAMS LIBRARY FUND—PRINCIPAL

In Custody of Trustees

	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Securities Par Value</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$5,986.21	\$5,980.00	\$11,966.21
On hand at end of year 1937	5,986.21	5,980.00	11,966.21

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$488.41	Transferred to income account	\$488.41

FREDERIC C. ADAMS LIBRARY FUND—INCOME

In Custody of Trustees

	<i>Cash</i>	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$251.50	\$9,405.49	\$9,656.99
On hand at end of year 1937	194.88	9,074.84	9,269.72

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Payments</i>	
Withdrawn from savings deposits	\$330.65	Library expenses	\$1,123.84
Transferred from principal account	488.41	Cash on hand, December 31, 1937	194.88
Income	248.16		
Cash on hand January 1, 1937	251.50		
	<u>\$1,318.72</u>		<u>\$1,318.72</u>

ROSA A. COLE LIBRARY FUND

In Custody of Trustees

	<i>Cash</i>	<i>Savings Deposits</i>	<i>Securities Par Value</i>	<i>Total</i>
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$13.44	\$3,996.25	\$1,000.00	\$5,009.69
On hand at end of year 1937	36.30	5,000.00		5,036.30

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Payments</i>	
Sale of securities	\$1,000.00	Added to savings de-	
Income	148.77	posits	\$1,003.75
Cash on hand Janu-		Library expenses	122.16
ary 1, 1937	13.41	Cash on hand Decem-	
		ber 31, 1937	36.30
	<u>\$1,162.21</u>		<u>\$1,162.21</u>

ANNIE C. THOMAS LIBRARY FUND

In Custody of Trustees

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$21.02	\$1,000.00	\$1,021.02
On hand at end of year 1937	41.02	1,000.00	1,041.02

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$25.00	Library expenses	\$5.00
Cash on hand Janu-		Cash on hand Decem-	
ary 1, 1937	21.02	ber 31, 1937	41.02
	<u>\$16.02</u>		<u>\$46.02</u>

BYRON C. QUINBY LIBRARY FUND

In Custody of Trustees

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1937	\$521.75	\$521.75
On hand at end of year 1937	537.51	537.51

<i>Receipts</i>		<i>Payments</i>	
Income	\$15.76	Added to savings de-	
	<u>\$15.76</u>	posits	\$15.76

REPORT OF THE ZONING INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE

The committee, appointed by the Selectmen, in November, 1936 (pursuant to a vote passed at the special town meeting held Monday, August 3, 1936), to investigate the desirability of zoning for the town, after a most thorough consideration of the subject, do not recommend zoning for the town of Kingston.

C. W. WHITING, Chairman,
 ISIDORO BENOTTI,
 J. H. DRIES,
 JOHN GALLERANI,
 MITCHELL TOABE,
 VICTOR E. OLIVA,
 HENRY L. BARKER, Secretary,
Committee.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

EXPENDITURES OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT 1928-1937

1928	44,176.56
1929	43,321.97
1930	43,191.41
1931	43,084.13
1932	41,531.39
1933	34,696.34
1934	37,220.91
1935	38,260.93
1936	38,951.56
1937	38,998.40

SCHOOL DIRECTORY

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ruth H. Bailey, Chairman	Term expires 1933
P. Cabot Rushton, Secretary	Term expires 1939
Jacob H. Dries	Term expires 1933
Frank J. Keefe	Term expires 1910
Clarence S. Ertman	Term expires 1910

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Charles W. Lawrence, S.B.	Office Telephone, King-ton 75
Carrie Dunbar Holmes, Clerk	

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Winter Term	January 3, 1938, to February 13, 1938
Second Winter Term	February 28, 1938, to April 15, 1938
Spring Term	April 25, 1938, to June 22, 1938
Fall Term	September 7, 1938 to December 23, 1938

In addition to all legal holidays, schools will be closed for a Teachers' Convention in October and the Friday following Thanksgiving.

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL will be given over the Fire Alarm Signal, at 7 and 7:30 A.M. by one long blast, pause, one long blast, repeated twice. Also by radio announcement over WNAC between 7 and 8 A.M.

Term expires 1932
 Term expires 1939
 Term expires 1932
 Term expires 1930
 Term expires 1930

phone, Kingston 75

February 14, 1938
 to April 15, 1938
 to June 22, 1938
 December 23, 1938
 closed for a Teach
 Thank-givine
 Fire Alarm Signal
 ong blast, repeated
 ween 7 and 8 AM

STAFF

Name	Degree	College	Graduate Work	Building
Raymond G. McCarthy, Principal	A.B., A.M.	Boston College	Harvard University	High
Luey E. Treat		A.B. Colby College		High
Dorothy W. Oliver		Burdett College	Northeastern University	High
Hazel Hill		A.B. Tufts College	University of Maine	High
William A. Kean	A.B., M.Ed.	Boston College	Boston Teachers College	High
Albert P. Richards		B.S. Massachusetts State College		High
Lottie G. Corneally		Teachers College, Truro, N. S. Regina, Sask., Normal	Fitchburg Teachers College Boston University	High
Francis Moran	B.S. in Ed.	Bridgewater Teachers College	Boston University	High
Ruth E. Hall	B.S. in Ed.	Salem Teachers College		High
Rha Kennedy	B.S. in Ed.	Salem Teachers College		High
Helen B. Cushing, Principal		Bridgewater Teachers College	Fitchburg Teachers College	Cobb
Mary A. Curran		Bridgewater Teachers College		Cobb
Florence S. Blumie		Curry's School of Expression	Boston University	Cobb
Narda D. Anti		Keene Teachers College	Boston University	Cobb
Rena King	B.S. in Ed.	Lowell Teachers College		Cobb
Elsbeth Hardy		Salem Teachers College	Boston University	Howland's Lane
Barbara Horton	B.S. in Ed.	Bridgewater Teachers College		Howland's Lane
Helen A. Kendall		Hyannis Teachers College	Boston University	Maple Avenue
Marie von Bergen	B.S. in Ed.	Bridgewater Teachers College		Maple Avenue
Emma J. Mange—School Nurse				
Oscar C. Swope M.D.—School Physician				
Harry B. Abbott, Janitor, High and Maple Avenue Schools.				
Gottfried Ryll, Janitor, Cobb and Howland's Lane Schools.				

REPORT OF KINGSTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE

We view our new program the 6-6 plan in the second year of its operation as a decided step in the right direction, and this system under the efficient principalship of Mr. McCarthy and Mrs. Cushing has accomplished many worthwhile things as a direct result of their natural ability, study, and industry. We now enjoy coordination between the grades that has never previously existed and also that highly necessary element, a spirit of interest and cooperation on the part of the teachers. This last is essential and is amply supplied by our faithful staff. If the parents in their turn would show a little more interest; visit the school, talk with the teachers, be patient and understanding, they would contribute additional strength to our whole school system.

Mr. McCarthy has pointed out very clearly that more room is needed. The Howland Lane School is in too poor a condition to justify any outlay except that which is absolutely essential and the High School requires large annual expenditures for repairs. If you feel repairs are unnecessary, why not investigate yourself and see the actual conditions? The School Committee is earnestly and sincerely seeking to discharge its duties in good faith, and in view of the circumstances greatly regrets that the Committee to Investigate the Future Needs of the Schools has not functioned this past year.

We are glad to have supervision again in music, both vocal and instrumental, and in drawing. All that we can give the boys and girls in science, in the arts and in the manual courses is very valuable especially to those who learn slowly from books. Their lives will be more interesting and useful as a result of this training.

The Adams Free Lecture Fund administered by the School Committee is used for public lectures, also the moving picture machine which is used extensively in the schools was purchased from this fund. The income from this bequest takes care of the upkeep, rental of films, and

express and postage; in fact all the expense entailed in its operation. Mr. McCarthy considers the introduction of this equipment as the most outstanding educational step taken since he has been with us, and you will find it worthwhile to visit a class using the motion picture machine.

We are grateful to all those who have in any way aided us in our work.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH H. BAILEY, Chairman,
 JACOB DRIES,
 FRANK KEEFE,
 P. CABOT RUSHTON,
 CLARENCE ERTMAN,

Kingston School Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

The School Committee,
Town of Kingston.

The annual reports of the School Department are presented herewith for your consideration and for the parents and voters of the town.

Kingston has one big asset in its schools and one great liability.

Asset—A staff of capable, energetic professional minded teachers, through the entire system, who have worked loyally and cooperatively to accomplish a high standard of teaching results under very discouraging handicaps.

Liability—Our buildings and equipment are crowded and far from adequate to give proper modern types of education. We are desperately in need of two more rooms for grade work, special class and remedial class work, also assembly and indoor playrooms and facilities for activities and library work.

Howland's Lane building is long worn out, crowded, poorly lighted (it can be remodelled only at high expense), costly to operate for fuel and lighted, at best, so that most children's eyesight is damaged.

Our grade school buildings are poorly located and scattered so that they cannot be flexibly handled, as large and small classes pass through and cannot be cared for without expensive transfer of classes and equipment from one end of the town to the other and later, back again.

This year we were forced, by lack of rooms properly located, to make a backward step in educational plan, re-establishing two double graded rooms at Maple Avenue School. Such rooms, even when taught by the best, experienced teachers with the best of equipment, lose the advantages of the same number of pupils taught in more homogeneous social age grouping.

The secondary grades (7-12) are crowded into the high school building with barely room enough for the present number to do types of work approved by the school committee and scheduled. They had to make room for the special class which is required by law, which has overcrowded them in these quarters. Next September (1938) there will be

bigger increase from the sixth grade, 51 children against 18 lost by graduation. These must still be taught in two classes, because of wide-spread in mental and social ages.

The special class as well as remedial class, should be housed with the intermediate grades (4, 5 and 6), rather than high school grades, for educational and social reasons. Physical conditions prevented this for the past two years, but makes a desperate situation when their rooms will be needed next fall.

The high school science laboratory has almost no equipment for biology and very meager equipment for physics and chemistry demonstrations. A consistent policy of adding about \$300 worth to this equipment each year for at least five years will be necessary to get this up to date, unless \$1,500 is expended at one time and soon.

Relief for Kingston Schools. Immediate relief is needed for the crowded conditions by providing four new rooms for grades 1 through 6, (including special and remedial classes, and abandoning Howland's Lane School building).

Eventually all grades can and should be centralized in one properly planned school plant, flexible and economical to operate. Such a centralization should be undertaken by gradual steps, probably three steps, and need not burden the town of Kingston in heavy debt.

Many plans have been proposed and discussed by the school committee and the special school house investigating committee. These plans and discussion will be available later.

Kingston Schools in 1937. The following points reported by the Principal of Primary grades are important:

The Howland's Lane School has been kept for the first and second grades of all Kingston school children. While conditions are extremely crowded for primary work, Mrs. Hardy, with the first grade (33 pupils) and Miss Horton with the second grade (32 pupils), are both showing noteworthy results through their loyal efforts in crowded rooms under extremely handicapped conditions.

Cobb School has Rocky Nook and Stony Brook pupils. Grades III, Miss Anti (35 pupils), Grade IV, Mrs. Blume (35 pupils), Grade V, Miss Curran (38 pupils), Grade VI, Mrs. Cushing (38 pupils) and the remedial reading teacher. The remedial teacher carrying on in grades 2 through 4, has been most helpful in finding the difficulties of slower

readers and in giving exercises and drills that have raised their ability to read and comprehend the books and materials used by the grades. This work has made up much of the losses suffered by slow readers. Due to large classes of the past years, the regular teachers cannot find time necessary to do the special, extra work these children need to teach them to help themselves in their learning. This remedial reading work should by all means be continued and extended to include grades 5 and 6.

The Maple Avenue School has been changed to take care of children residing in Kingston Center, Northwest and Elm Street, Grades 3 and 4, taught by Miss Kendall, and Grades 5 and 6, taught by Miss von Bergen. This was done to relieve the impossible loads of large classes in these grades last year, and which could not again be satisfactorily handled in Cobb School.

All teachers are developing correlated units, to be taught by the Morrison Plan. The primary grade units (grades 1, 2 and 3) are growing steadily. This will be the best contribution in these grades in many years. The intermediate grade units are showing marked results in the pupil's progress through mastery of correlated units in history and geography, also in the development of nature study units, all taught by Morrison Plan.

Music and drawing work is growing slowly, but shows clearly the great losses of the past years due to lack of supervision of these subjects. Music appreciation is being started, to develop tastes for different types of music, but is handicapped by lack of electric phonograph equipment to play our records.

Art appreciation is also being begun, in connection with and extending to work of Mr. Warner, in drawing and art.

The annual Metropolitan tests last June showed the median pupils of our grades were as well and better prepared, grade by grade, as pupils in larger towns and cities. Our spelling work is being revised and a drive is on to improve this. Arithmetic work is also being revised.

Our schools need playground equipment.

TEACHER CHANGES

Miss Inez Shaw resigned the English position in the high school. This work was taken up by Mr. William Keen, graduate of Boston College and Boston Teachers College. Miss Eleanor Linehan resigned to go to Belmont, and her place is being taken by Miss Rena King, a graduate

of Lowell Teachers College. Mr. James Kavanaugh left to teach in Connecticut. His classes in Science and Mathematics are taught by Mr. Richards, a graduate of Massachusetts State College. Miss Ruth Hall, a graduate of Salem Teachers College, is employed to fill the Junior High position that was temporarily vacated a year ago. Miss Grace Kennedy resigned from the special class position to go to Newton. Her position is taken by Miss Rita Kennedy, who is carrying on this difficult and important work.

The Dental work has been carried on by Dr. George Bosworth, with Miss Mange, our school nurse, with his usual capable manner, correcting defects in important teeth to protect the general health and to establish habits of mouth health and hygiene.

In June Dr. Charles Dudley retired from the position of School Physician. His position is taken by Dr. Oscar C. Swope.

The following is quoted from the report of Mr. Samuel Warner, Supervisor of Drawing: "The most notable advancement is in the primary and high school grades, and while the results in the grammar grades are a bit slower, no doubt the work will even up in these grades. At present the mediums of expression used are pencil, crayon, ink and charcoal with water color to be added later on. The majority of workers in the Kingston public schools will come through with results of a high character, and we are working to that end. Next spring a general exhibition of all work completed will be given. We hope the parents will attest their interest in the work by a generous attendance on their part."

Quoted from the report of Mr. Donald Hayward, in charge of instrumental music: "The instrumental music has progressed splendidly throughout the entire system, since September, with beginning classes in string, percussion and wind instruments in the grades and junior-senior high school, and an orchestra of players in the grades which meet at the Cobb School weekly. The combined junior and senior high school orchestra is practically the same as last year, the vacancies caused by graduation having been filled by new players from Cobb School. Later we hope to form a band."

We quote from the Supervisor of Vocal Music, Miss Marguerite Kane:

"As supervisor of vocal music in Kingston schools since September 22, 1937, I have planned and followed a program of readjustment in the teaching of the fundamentals of music necessary, due to the fact that the schools were without a supervisor for a number of years.

In the first year of school, in order to introduce music to the child and provide musical experience, rote song and the child's rhythmical sense is developed by singing games, folk songs and dances.

In the second year special attention is given to ear training, phrase repetition and staff notation, always stressing rhythmical work and adding to the child's musical vocabulary. Actual drill work begins in the fourth grade and follows a systematic program of time, tone and theory drills.

In the fifth and sixth grades, two and three part music is studied and carried on through the seventh and eighth grades.

The aim of the music supervisor is to inspire in the pupils a desire to sing and develop a lasting love for the best music, together with the ability to read music intelligently, that they may participate in both individual and ensemble singing.

It will take some time to accomplish notable results in the higher grades as the pupils are unable to read music readily, especially in singing part music. However, the high school pupils are displaying a splendid spirit and have already shown considerable progress."

From the report of the School Physician and School Nurse we quote as follows:

SCHOOL NURSE

Number school children examined by the School Physician	500
Number school calls made (by School Nurse)	250
Number home calls made (by School Nurse)	300
Number inspections made (by School Nurse)	350
Number eye tests given (by School Nurse)	500
Number defects	21
Number corrections	18
Number audiometer tests given to the 1, 10 grades	89
Number defects	10
Number corrections	4
Number children attending the Summer round-up	32
Number children attending the free Dental Clinic	85
Number undernourished children receiving free milk	25
Number physically handicapped children	5
Number State children	12
Number census, 6 months to 21 years	783
Number children inoculated for the prevention of diphtheria	35
Number tuberculosis school clinic	

Number children taking skin test	76
Number X-rayed	8
Number clinic	6
Number follow-up cases	2
Number negative	6
Number referred for examination	2
Number physical examinations	2
Number continued on follow-up	2
Number children attending Jordan Hospital Clinic for adenoids and tonsils	25

I wish to express my appreciation to the Superintendent, teachers, School Physician and the Board of Selectmen for their cooperation in the health work of the past year.

EMMA J. MANGE,

School Nurse.

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

At the Fall examination of school children 500 examinations were made. A list of physical defects found, together with a list of contagious diseases which occurred during the year follows:

<i>Contagious Diseases</i>		<i>Cervical Glands:</i>	
Chicken Pox	33	1st Degree	35
Mumps	14	2nd Degree	27
Scarlet Fever	1	Enlarged Thyroid	1
Whooping Cough	25	Heart	1
		Acne	12
		Scalp	6
		Defective Eyes	12
		Defective Ears	10
		Poor Posture	25
		Under weight	35
		Over weight	22
		Nervous children	10

Respectfully,

OSCAR C. SWOPE, M.D.,

School Physician.

Only by the fullest understanding of our schools, their work, their problems, the duties of each one connected with this important responsibility by the townspeople, school committee, superintendent, principals, teachers and all others, will give us efficient, smooth-running effective school service.

Our cooperation for the past year has produced worthy schools, ones that are determined to improve themselves and serve better. For myself, I thank each one who has contributed to these results.

Respectfully and sincerely yours,

CHARLES W. LAWRENCE,
Superintendent of Schools.

their work, their
 his important
 erimental, prin
 smooth-running
 rthy schools, one
 ter. For my self
 INCE
 ndent of Schools

KINGSTON SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

	Proposed Budget 1938	Expended 1937	Expended 1936	Expended 1935	Expended 1934	Expended 1933	Expended 1932	Expended 1931	Expended 1930	Expended 1929
<i>Expense of Instruction:</i>										
Teachers and Supervisors	\$25,900.00	\$23,025.87	\$23,120.11	\$23,560.69	\$21,811.62	\$21,979.83	\$25,826.50	\$25,917.50	\$25,864.50	\$25,922.50
Text Books	1,200.00	1,195.55	1,184.85	1,076.26	1,092.11	1,135.12	1,323.31	1,280.39	1,090.33	722.00
Supplies	1,200.00	1,198.91	1,379.71	1,496.61	1,259.65	1,395.95	1,265.62	1,177.22	1,831.18	1,859.78
Special Class	100.00	179.32								
<i>Expense of Operation:</i>										
Janitors' Wages	2,236.00	2,161.68	1,938.82	1,938.82	1,876.87	1,999.81	2,286.60	2,472.00	2,442.02	2,562.96
Janitors' Supplies, Light and Building Inspection	160.00	159.76	472.12	432.18	321.00	230.20	350.86	351.79	327.48	260.35
Fuel	2,000.00	1,913.50	2,148.25	1,925.37	1,475.40	1,177.60	1,406.30	2,035.61	2,152.32	2,271.05
Repairs	2,000.00	1,019.58	1,679.29	1,216.76	2,039.81	767.90	996.46	997.56	1,109.93	1,706.71
Insurance	350.75	314.91	292.14	333.82	336.34	301.48	296.98	493.12	449.19	249.55
<i>Auxiliary Agencies:</i>										
Health	1,210.00	1,215.60	1,146.95	1,148.95	1,119.20	1,111.09	1,122.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,145.00
Transportation	2,700.00	2,517.95	2,516.25	2,691.50	2,608.50	2,514.85	3,691.45	4,389.55	4,416.00	4,474.30
<i>General Control:</i>										
Supt. Salary, Travel Exp.; Clerk, Stationery—Forms; Census, Graduation Exp.	2,132.50	2,099.02	2,092.66	2,063.25	2,027.15	2,060.98	2,177.33	2,208.88	1,816.51	1,953.22
<i>Outlay:</i>										
New Equipment	500.00	496.74	603.08	375.69	224.40	194.50	588.25	497.48	792.85	96.55
Fence	460.00	400.00	300.00		Misc. 83.86					
	\$12,449.25	\$38,998.10	\$38,951.56	\$38,267.93	\$36,385.91	\$31,899.34	\$41,331.66	\$42,024.13	\$43,192.41	\$42,223.97
Outside State	38.75			30.00		31.18			29.06	35.00
Vocational Education	500.00									

ATTENDANCE STATISTICS

September, 1936 to June, 1937

	<i>Elementary 1-8</i>	<i>High 9-12</i>
Pupils Enrolled	384	106
Average Membership	372	103
Average Daily Attendance	351	99
Per cent of Attendance	94%	96%

SCHOOL CENSUS, OCTOBER 1, 1937

	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Total</i>
Persons under 5 years of age	72	69	141
Persons 5 years of age and under 7 years	41	30	71
Persons 7 years of age and under 14 years	175	110	315
Persons 14 years of age and under 16 years	35	36	71
Persons 16 years of age and under 21 years	100	85	185
	432	360	783

SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP, OCTOBER 1, 1937

<i>Grade</i>	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926
1	42	43	51	57	57	60	62	57	51	45	60	49
2	38	51	59	45	58	53	56	46	46	44	47	63
3	19	57	51	60	55	57	51	48	41	51	53	44
4	52	47	51	47	53	43	45	43	49	46	57	54
5	51	50	44	39	37	48	37	47	48	59	55	62
6	48	43	37	35	40	39	41	53	58	42	59	64
7	45	36	35	31	41	36	52	54	35	60	50	34
8	36	32	27	32	33	41	44	27	48	40	26	56
9	35	33	33	24	38	43	35	45	39	19	41	37
10	26	29	24	34	36	30	38	40	17	37	33	32
11	22	18	29	33	24	37	35	15	29	25	30	24
12	18	26	29	18	33	33	18	27	23	28	20	15
P. G.	2											
Ungraded	19	16	16	36								
	483	481	492	491	505	520	514	502	487	496	531	531

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

December 31, 1937.

Superintendent of Schools,
Kingston, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

I wish to submit my second annual report as principal of Kingston High School.

PUPIL ENROLLMENT, DECEMBER 31, 1937

	<i>Special</i>							<i>P.G.</i>	<i>Total</i>
	<i>Class</i>	7	8	9	10	11	12		
Boys	11	25	11	13	16	13	7	1	95
Girls	2	20	22	23	15	7	11	1	109
	13	45	36	36	25	20	18	2	195

During the past year there has been an opportunity to judge the success of the 6-6 plan of organization introduced in September, 1936. There remain many problems to be solved, and there is opportunity for improvement in various ways. Indeed, while our annual teacher turnover continues high, consistent progress above a certain level will always be difficult. However, because the 6-6 organization provides close contact with the elementary grades, and makes possible more careful placement and supervision of subject matter in Grades 7-12, it is unquestionably the most efficient type of organization for a system such as ours. I am convinced the plan should be adopted on a permanent basis.

At the present time, our high school building is operating at peak load. A few more students can be handled in any of our subject classes in Grades 9-12. In these years, except in English, the classes break up in smaller groups for elective subjects. Our real problem is in Grade 7 and 8. Not one of the classrooms used by these grades will seat properly more than thirty-five pupils and with a class of this size, one-third of the group daily is subject to poor lighting conditions. It has been necessary to arrange the forty-five pupils of Grade 7 in two sections.

Not only was it impossible to seat this group, but about twenty of the boys and girls require a different type of teaching. It will be unfair to the students to combine these two sections next year, even assuming that seats could be placed in one room to accommodate them. Meanwhile, another class of about the same size will come to us from Grade 6. They also should be taught in two sections. With our present pupil enrollment, every teacher in the building is engaged every period in the day. Our classrooms are utilized to capacity. Under these conditions, the only alternative would appear to be the hiring of an additional teacher for Grades 7 and 8, and the transfer of the special class to another building, thus providing another classroom. It will not be possible for us to meet the regular standards of seventh and eighth grade work unless this change, or a similar one, is arranged. I recommend earnestly that attention be given this situation immediately.

During the past year, considerable effort has been expended in coordinating the English work from Grade 7 to Grade 12. A new literature text was introduced in Grade 7 and it is planned to add the second book in the same series in Grade 8 next year.

A study of the science work offered in Grades 7, 8 and 9 revealed considerable overlapping and duplication of teaching. An outmoded text in Grades 7 and 8 was replaced and all science classes in the school are now under the direction of one teacher. In my last report, I indicated the need for broadening the social influence of our science teaching at the higher grade levels so as to appeal to more pupils. We have been able to accomplish this without sacrificing the requirements of the pupils preparing for college. The biology and physics classes are larger than at any time in the past few years and the school as a whole has responded well to the practical application of science demonstrated by Mr. Richards. All our science work is now carried on in one room which I hope will in a short time be adequately equipped for teaching.

In September 1938, we shall offer Bookkeeping as a one-year course. This will be arranged without inconveniencing in any way pupils who have begun the two-year program.

The General Shop program is now provided for boys in Grades 7-10 with 49 boys in the various classes. A satisfactory amount of equipment was secured during the past year and I am confident we shall be able to continue to add to this. We particularly require a wood turning lathe, additional work benches, and locker and storage space. Under Mr. Moran's supervision, several older boys in the shop classes have been of service about the school building. A large number of discarded chair and desk

units have been cut down and refinished to provide excellent chairs for the school office, the library, the superintendent's office and Cobb school. Window ventilators have been built and installed in several rooms. A screen of removable slats was placed across some of the windows in the auditorium for protection during gym classes and basketball games. An excellent magazine rack has been built for our library and several book cases have been refinished. The extent to which these classes can pay dividends to the school, as well as to the pupil, is limited only by the amount of lumber and supplies made available.

The Home Economics classes introduced in the lower grades in 1937-38 were extended this year to include Grade 9. There is an enrollment of 56 girls in all the classes. The girls use a regular classroom in which a table and three borrowed sewing machines have been placed. Some work in clothing design and construction is being developed. This class needs at least one modern type of sewing machine, additional table space, and suitable cabinets. While we cannot hope to provide a separate room, properly lighted for this class, we ought to make provision for suitable equipment.

Both the General Shop and the Home Economics courses should be open to all students through Grade 12. In particular, the Home Economics work should be developed in accordance with my recommendation of last year: *i. e.*, a full program through Grade 12 by September 1938. It is possible to secure the equivalent of a full-time teacher of vocational subjects at a minimum cost to the town through a State grant for this type of teaching. Other towns in our vicinity are using this source of aid for their schools. It is regrettable that our students should not benefit as well.

A course in Business Organization in Grade 12 taught by Miss Oliver has been introduced. This rounds out a commercial curriculum which moves from Grade 9 in progressive steps. We do not pretend to graduate a finished product. Our aim is rather to acquaint our boys and girls with a knowledge and a familiarity in the use of certain fundamental ideas necessary in the business field. Advanced Secretarial students receive practical experience in the school office.

An experiment in remedial reading for Grade 7 is being carried on by Miss Corneally. Most educators recognize that pupils entering secondary schools vary in reading ability. Knowledge in high school subjects is acquired chiefly by wide reading. The slow reader, or the pupil whose rate of understanding of what he reads is lower than the average, cannot complete the daily assignment as readily as his classmates. By

means of tests, we have attempted to diagnose individual difficulties and assign reading material designed to correct or improve his deficiency. This type of work has been carried on in the elementary grades for some time but it must not terminate at Grade 6. Many high school failures in English, history and science may be attributed to undeveloped reading skills. We hope to correct some of these problem situations before the pupil becomes discouraged because he is unable to keep up with his class.

For the first time, our library has been put on a well-organized basis. Under the direction of Miss Hall, approximately 275 books have been catalogued. An accumulation of pamphlet material has been indexed and boxed, and the work of binding the old magazine files, undertaken last year by the Special Class, has been brought up to date. A new encyclopedia has been added from the Adams Fund, and an old encyclopedia rebound. A large deposit of books from the Adams Library has been helpful in English and history classes. At all times, we have been stimulated by the helpful suggestions and advice from the Adams Librarian, Mrs. Fignic.

The school magazine introduced last year has been enlarged and the title changed to "The Independence." The name was selected as a memorial to the first American naval vessel, "The Independence," launched on the Jones River in 1776. The June number of this magazine will be the Senior Memory Chest issue.

The lunch room continues to be operated by the school under the supervision of Miss Treat. All our activities are on a sound financial basis.

Routine changes during the year include the following: 1. An inventory of all textbooks and renumbering following a unified code. 2. A new six-year cumulative pupil record card system for the office files. 3. A perpetual inventory system for paper and supplies.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. As principal of the school I am obliged to comment on the large annual turn-over in our teaching staff. In the past five years we have had four different English teachers in the high school. In the same period five different persons have handled all or part of our science work. I realize that this is more than an administrative problem, and I have no solution to remedy the existing conditions. It would appear however, that we must either accept the situation as unavoidable or study the matter from a long term point of view.

2. I believe there is need for a systematic program of corrective physical education. At the present time we are operating a reasonably suc-

cessful program of games in our gymnasium classes. There is a definite need for improvement in posture among many of our boys and girls and this will require a trained worker.

3. After discussing the matter thoroughly with the members of the faculty, I am convinced that the annual reception to the graduating class should be handled on a somewhat different basis. At the present time the Junior Class is obliged to devote all its activities to build up a fund sufficiently large to carry the expense of the reception. The average expense is about seventy-five dollars. In theory I assume this party is for the graduates, presented by the school alumni and townspeople. The receptions of past years have been highly successful. The school will be pleased to continue to make arrangements for the affair, and asks only that the community support a change of policy by which a small charge may be made for tickets. In this way the burden will be removed from the Junior class and distributed more equitably throughout the community.

4. At the present time we are supporting Junior teams in all activities, and teams for girls whenever advisable. The problem of transportation is a serious one. An athletic activity to be justified educationally should benefit the entire school. We have no business to train six or seven boys or girls for a basketball team when three times that number would be willing to remain on the squad if we could transport them. During the basketball season we transport an average of fifty pupils per week to some other community for games. Whenever buses are used the cost is met by player contributions and through our General Activities fund. I feel that the use of buses should be extended to all interscholastic sports. Every member of a squad who remains the entire season should be allowed to make every trip. The use of private cars even when available is dangerous. It may be possible to continue to use private cars without serious accident, yet each year some automobile tragedy strikes near us. The cars are usually overcrowded, and the responsibility upon the driver is great. An appropriation of \$75 annually will allow the use of properly equipped buses for all our athletics. This is a small amount to insure the safety of pupils.

5. It is my personal opinion that the town should make some provision for an auditorium for the playing of school basketball games. If there is no local building available, I believe a hall in a neighboring town should be hired for our season of eight home games. Basketball in the South Shore league is a popular sport. In other communities large crowds attend the games and in some schools the entire athletic program is financed from the proceeds of basketball. Our assembly hall in the high school is not satisfactory either from the standpoint of the game or of the spectator. I firmly

believe that a successful athletic program which touches all our pupils is a necessary part of our educational system. A suitable auditorium is as important in the complete work of the school as is an athletic field.

6. Facilities for caring for pupils coats and wraps are inadequate. There are insufficient hooks and the movements of classes between periods brushes countless articles of clothing to the floor. In damp weather, the situation may constitute a health menace. Many articles are misplaced and parents justly complain that childrens' property is mistreated. I recommend the installation of lockers in several parts of the building. Such an investment would be permanent.

Our present teaching staff in the high school represents a well-balanced organization. Every teacher in the building except those in service for the first year, attended courses in advanced work. Every member exhibits a genuine interest in educational problems and a willingness to cooperate in an attempt to work out a solution to these problems as they exist in our school. The demand made upon the time and energy of a teacher in a small school is much greater than is the case in a larger school. At no time has there been the slightest reluctance to participate in the demands which I have been called upon to make. I feel that I am fortunate in having such a group with which to work.

Mrs. Cushing, Supervisor of Grades 1-6, has assisted in coordinating the program of Grades 7 and 8 with that of the lower grades. Because of the data she has presented regarding our incoming Grade 7, we have been helped considerably in adjusting this group to their new school surroundings.

Mr. Abbot, custodian of the building, has been ready at all times to assist in making the numerous changes about the building required by our heavy program.

I wish to extend my appreciation to you for the cooperation and courtesy which has been readily available to me.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND G. McCARTHY

ENROLLMENT BY AGE AND GRADE

OCTOBER 1, 1937

Grade	Age 5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	Total	
Howland's Lane																
1		8	29	1	1										39	
2			8	19	7	1									35	
Cobb																
3				5	23	8									36	
4					5	23	4	4							36	
5						3	22	7	6						38	
6							8	16	10	1					35	
Maple Avenue																
3				2	8	1	2								13	
4					3	5	5	3							16	
5						1	3	6	3						13	
6								9	4						13	
High																
7							13	19	7	5		1			45	
8								13	14	6	3				36	
9									3	18	11	3			35	
10										6	11	8	1		26	
11											4	12	5	1	22	
12												6	10	2	18	
P.C.													1	1	2	
Ungraded					3	1	1	2	5	4	3				19	
Totals		8	37	30	47	48	45	59	57	30	39	32	31	16	4	483

PUPILS NEITHER ABSENT NOR TARDY

September 1936 to June 1937

High School

Senior

Natalie Noyes
Henry Malaguti (four years)
Roland Tangley

Sophomore

Cecelia Bouchard
Frederick Wareham

Junior

Ella Peck
Priscilla Rushton
Florence Whitely
Richard Coar
Earl Zahn

Freshmen

Earle Cavicchi
George Holmes
Gerard Robinson
Phyllis Loring
Thelma Merry
Evelyn Wilder

Grades

Grade 8

Evelyn Jackson
Dorothy Walsh

Grade 5

Lucille Tison

Grade 7

Evelyn Curtis
Josephine Finney
Frederick Hunter
Roger Coar
Roy Tangley

Robert Zinsius
Christian Lopes

Grade 4

Grade 3

Blanche Tison
Bartholomew Vernazzaro
Jean Pratt

Grade 6

Anash Balikgian

Grade 2

Ethel Finney

KINGSTON HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1937

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Wednesday Evening, June Sixteenth

Nineteen Hundred Thirty-seven

at Eight o'clock

Reed Community Building

Kingston, Massachusetts

PROGRAM

- ProceSSIONAL
Festival March *Mendelssohn*
High School Orchestra
- Invocation
Reverend J. C. Hudson
- Honor Essay
Commercial Education in the Secondary School
Natalie Noyes
- Selection
Alma Mater *Old Melody*
High School Chorus
- Honor Essay
The Enjoyment of Literature
Joyce Higgins
- Selection
La Colondrina *N. Serradell*
Senior Brass Trio
- Honor Essay
The Horace Mann
Charles Lawrance
- Awarding of Prizes
Mr. Raymond G. McCarthy, Principal
- Awarding of Anne White Washburn Scholarship
Miss Emily Drew
- Awarding of D.A.R. Good Citizenship Medal
Mrs. Isabelle Nason

- Selection
Echoes from Grand Opera *arr. C. Paul Herfurth*
High School Orchestra
- Selection
La Paloma *Sebastien Yradier*
High School Chorus
- Honor Essay
Objectives of Secondary Education in Kingston
Cynthia Bailey
- Presentation of Diplomas
Mrs. Ruth Bailey
Chairman of the School Committee
- Class Song
- Benediction
Reverend George Gately
- Recessional
March Benjamin Franklin *Underwood*
High School Orchestra

ADAMS PRIZES

Richard Coar	Joyce Higgins
Earle Zahn	Evelyn Wilder
Norris LaFleur	Janet Cronin
Thomas May	Antoinette Duperre
Floyd Govoni	Rita Robare

WASHINGTON AND FRANKLIN MEDAL

for excellence in the study of United States History,
awarded to

Robert R. Raimondi

Class Motto: Build for Character, Not for Fame

Class Colors: Maroon and Gold

GRADUATING CLASS

June 16, 1937

Helen Winifred Ardizzonei	General
*Cynthia Haven Bailey	College
William Earl Bradford	College
Janet Ann Cronin	College
Evelyn Nancy De Mulder	Commercial
Antoinette Marie Dupette	Commercial
*Mary Emily Ferreira	Commercial
Helen Malvina Forcier	Commercial
*Rose Mary Ghelli	Commercial
Lorraine Rose Govoni	General
Marguerite Frances Hall	General
Birney Francis Halliwell	College
William Graham Hathaway	College
*Joyce Elizabeth Higgins	General
Ruth Holmes	General
Virginia Keith	General
Norris Francis LaFleur	College
*Charles Holway Lawrence	College
Henry Joseph Malaguti	General
Delia Marie Nava	Commercial
Ardys Rachel Neal	General
Helen Barbara Noyes	General
*Natalie Lynda Noyes	Commercial
William Robert Sauer	General
Hilda Kathryn Seigel	Commercial
Arlene Holmes Stranger	General
Roland Elliot Tanglely	General

*Honor Group

COST PER PUPIL PER SCHOOL DAY

	Elementary School		High School	
	Year	Per Pupil	Year	Per Pupil
EXPENSE OF INSTRUCTION				
Teachers and Supervisors	\$11,713.81	.2214	\$12,112.06	.3831
Text Books and Supplies	1,193.91	.0260	1,195.56	.0360
Special Class	179.32			
EXPENSE OF OPERATION				
Janitors' Wages	1,365.58	.0258	796.10	.0240
Janitor Supplies, Light, etc.	153.12	.0028	306.31	.0092
Fuel	1,016.00	.0192	897.50	.0270
Repairs	383.88	.0072	635.70	.0192
AUXILIARY AGENCIES				
Health	613.30	.0115	602.30	.0189
Transportation	1,213.72	.0235	1,271.23	.0384
Total cost exclusive of General Control and Outlay	\$17,867.91	.3374	\$17,819.79	.5557
GENERAL CONTROL				
Supt. Salary & Expense, Clerk, Stationery, Census, Graduation Exp.	2,099.02	.0211		
Insurance	314.91	.0036		
New Equipment	496.74	.0057		
Fence	400.00	.0046		
Total Expenditures	\$38,998.40			
Elementary Pupils	299		High School Pupils	181
Days of School	177		Days of School	180

TOWN WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

PLYMOUTH, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Kingston:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are requested to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in town affairs to meet at the TOWN HOUSE on

SATURDAY, THE FIFTH DAY OF MARCH NEXT, 1938

for the following purposes, viz.:

Art. 1. To choose all necessary Town Officers, the following officers are to be chosen on one ballot—viz.: A Town Clerk, a Town Treasurer, a Town Collector, two Constables, a Moderator, a Tree Warden, three Selectmen and three members of the Board of Public Welfare all for one year. One Water Commissioner and one Assessor all for two years. One Assessor, one Water Commissioner, two members of the School Committee, two Trustees of the Public Library and two members of the Playground Commission all for three years; and to vote on the following question:

Shall the town vote that its Selectmen be elected for three years?

YES	
NO	

Art. 2. At the close of the Election and after the announcement of the results of the election, the meeting will stand adjourned until SATURDAY, the twelfth day of MARCH following, at 1:30 P.M. at the REED COMMUNITY BUILDING when such officers as are to be nominated from the floor will be chosen.

Art. 3. To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers.

Art. 4. To see if the town will vote to fix the salaries of elected officers.

Art. 5. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray town charges.

Art. 6. To see if the town will vote to authorize the town treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1938, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chap. 41, General Laws.

Art. 7. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of Elm Street; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose; or take any action relative thereto.

Art. 8. To see if the town will vote to raise or transfer from available funds, and appropriate, a sum of money for the purpose of increasing the supply of water from driven wells and convey said water to the pump well at Jones River, under the supervision and direction of Special Water Committee.

By Special Water Committee.

Art. 9. To see if the town will vote to raise or transfer from available funds, and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of laying an eight-inch (8") water main from the southerly end of Crescent Street to Howland's Lane and connecting to the present water mains; under the supervision and direction of the Special Water Committee.

By Special Water Committee.

Art. 10. To see if the town will vote to raise or transfer from available funds and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of laying an eight-inch (8") water main along Howland's Lane from Pine Street (so called) to East Avenue and connecting to the present water mains at said points; under the supervision and direction of the Special Water Committee.

By Special Water Committee.

Art. 11. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of laying 5,825 ft. (or any portion thereof) of 8" transit pipe along Wapping Road beginning at the end of the present main and extending westerly therefrom; and that the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow such sum

as may be needed for this purpose, and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor; said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

By Water Commissioners,

Art. 12. To see if the town will vote to accept a re-location of a portion of Grove Street as a town way, as laid out by the Selectmen, a plan thereof having been filed with the town clerk in accordance with the General Laws.

Art. 13. To see if the town will vote that an extension of Smith's Lane in a westerly direction be accepted as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen; a plan thereof having been filed with the Town Clerk in accordance with the General Laws and purchase or take by eminent domain any land needed therefor and appropriate for the construction and taking thereof.

Art. 14. To see if the town will vote to sell the present Terraplane police automobile at private sale. (By-Laws—Section 6, Art. VIII.)

Art. 15. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of building and installing a float and runway at the end of the present stone wharf at the easterly end of River Street; the construction and maintenance of said float to be under the direction of the Selectmen or otherwise as the town shall vote.

Art. 16. To see if the town will adopt a By-Law or some modification thereof for the purpose of regulating bill-boards or other outdoor advertising devices within the town. (See By-Law for billboards as printed in the town report.)

Art. 17. To see if the town will vote to amend Section 11 of Article IX of the Town By-Laws, as adopted March 11th, 1933, by striking out said section and inserting the following new section:

SECTION 11. Any person who intends to erect, alter, repair or take down any building or part thereof on land within the town shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. Thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit for such erection, alteration, repair or razing as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows. No person shall use any portion of a town way, without receiving permission in writing from the Selectmen for

placing thereon building materials, or rubbish. Such permission shall, in no case, be in effect longer than ninety days and be on such conditions, and by furnishing such security, by bond or otherwise, for the observance and performance of the conditions and for the protection of the town, as the Selectmen may require.

Art. 18. To see if the town will adopt a By-Law or some modification thereof for the purpose of regulating auto trailer, tourist camp, and park sites within the town. (See By-Laws for regulating Auto Trailer, Tourist Camp and Park Sites as printed in the town report.)

Art. 19. To see if the town will vote that the control and purchase of all municipal insurance be placed under the direction and control of the Selectmen.

Art. 20. To see if the town will vote to accept Section 103A of Chapter 51 of the General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 77 of the Acts of 1937, which authorizes absentee voting at town elections.

Art. 21. To see if the town will vote to accept Section 111A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws which is as follows:

SECTION 111A. In any town which accepts this section, all members of its regular or permanent police or fire force may be granted a vacation of not less than two weeks during each year of their employment, without loss of pay.

Art. 22. To see if the town will vote to grant the Selectmen authority to name certain of the public ways not at present officially designated and to re-name certain streets on which there is a duplication of street names.

Art. 23. To see if the town will vote to amend Section 1 of Article 2 of the Town By-Laws so that not less than 150 voters shall be required as a quorum to pass upon appropriations.

Art. 21. To see if the town will vote that the following appropriation balances be closed out to surplus revenue:

Elm Street, Appropriated August 3, 1936	\$140.51
Oiling Roads	9.75
Crescent Street Drainage	12.81

Art. 25. To see if the town will vote to establish a Water Department Fund to which shall be credited, at the end of the fiscal year, all receipts received for water charges or miscellaneous charges of the Water Department in excess of the expenditures of that year; the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the town for Water Department purposes, or take any action in relation thereto.

By Water Commissioners.

Art. 26. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate \$250.00 for the purpose of having an appraisal made of all property of the town now in custody of the Water Commissioners.

By Water Commissioners.

To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

The polls will be opened at 6:15 o'clock A. M. on Saturday, the 5th, and may be closed at 3:00 o'clock P. M., and the adjourned meeting will be opened at 1:30 o'clock P. M. on Saturday, the 12th.

And you are required to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 8th day of February, 1936.

Constable.

HORACE C. WESTON,

JOHN R. MONKS,

WILLIAM M. POST,

Selectmen of Kingston.

TOWN OF KINGSTON REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Kingston:

Your Finance Committee respectfully submits, herewith, its annual report. This committee has considered all requests for appropriations and all articles in the Warrant for Town Meeting called for the fifth and twelfth days of March, 1936. Recommendations for action at the Town Meeting are contained in this report following a reprint of each Warrant Article.

Under Article 5 are the Budget Items. The total of the recommended appropriations and the other items which must be raised by the Assessors represents an increase over the amounts required for last year. Practically all of this increased amount can be found under the several charities, in the maturing debt, and in the State and County assessments. The amount required for the operation of other town departments is not greatly increased.

Your Committee is particularly interested in that expenditures made by all Town Departments shall agree with the desire of the voters as expressed by appropriations made in Town Meeting. To accomplish this effectively it is recommended that there be some more specific and divided appropriations than has been customary in previous years. All amounts recommended for appropriation are made with a view toward the proper and efficient operation of your Town Government.

The Reserve Fund appropriated at the annual town meeting is a particular responsibility of the Finance Committee throughout the fiscal year. It should be known, however, that the Reserve Fund is subject to very definite restrictions under the General Laws, Section 6 of Chapter 10. In brief, your Finance Committee may vote transfers from the Reserve Fund only "to provide for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures." This law has guided the operations of your committee in making all transfers throughout the year of 1937.

Transfers from the Reserve Fund amounted to \$2,512.10 in the last year. The amount is made up of items listed as follows against the names of the accounts to which the transfers were made.

STATEMENT OF TRANSFERS FROM RESERVE ACCOUNT BY
THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

Appropriation, March 13, 1937	\$2,000.00	
From Overlay Surplus	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,000.00
<i>Accounts Transferred to</i>		
Interest, Temporary Loans	\$2.79	
Moth Sprayer	3.53	
Soldiers' Relief and Burials	300.00	
Accountant and Auditor	50.00	
Purchase of 2 Trucks (new acct.)	2.00	
Snow (1936) (unpaid acct.)	27.27	
Old Age Assistance	450.00	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	393.75	
Water Department (Vacuum Pump)	100.00	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	322.81	
Water Department (1936 unpaid bill)	15.00	
Crescent Street, etc.	35.00	
Permanent Sidewalks	15.43	
Water Department (Power and Light)	400.00	
Care of Green and Memorial Plot	20.00	
Claim of E. H. Southworth	100.00	
Accountant and Auditor	50.00	
Town Clerk	3.93	
Town Reports and Contingencies	23.30	
Town House Maintenance	70.49	
Soldiers' Relief and Burials	150.00	
Town Reports and Contingencies	.36	
Town House Maintenance	4.11	
Police	2.03	
	<hr/>	\$2,512.10
Balance February 1, 1938		<hr/> \$457.90

\$2,000.00	\$2,79
1,000.00	3.53
	300.00
	50.00
	2.04
	27.27
	450.00
	393.75
	100.00
	322.31
	15.00
	35.00
	15.13
	400.00
	20.00
	100.00
	50.00
	3.93
	23.30
	70.19
	150.00
	36
	4.41
	2.03

\$2,512.10

\$157.90

BUDGET, 1938

	Appropriated 1937	Expended 1937	Requested 1938	Recommended 1938
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:				
1. Moderator, Salary	\$25.00	\$25.00	\$25.00	\$25.00
2. Selectmen, Salaries and Expenses	800.00	645.16	1,033.00	900.00
3. Accountant and Auditor, Salaries and Expenses	1,500.00	1,473.19	1,750.00	1,675.00
4. Treasurer and Collector	2,012.00	2,011.64	2,012.00	2,012.00
5. Treasurer and Collector, New Equipment			120.00	108.00
6. Assessors	1,500.00	1,496.27	2,336.00	1,550.00
7. Town Clerk	303.93	303.93	300.00	300.00
8. Election and Registration	225.00	207.66	425.00	375.00
9. Finance Committee	10.00	4.00	10.00	10.00
10. Town House—Maintenance	1,131.90	1,131.90	1,500.00	1,200.00
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:				
11. Police	2,902.03	2,902.03	2,900.00	2,900.00
12. Police, New Cruiser Car			887.00	887.00
13. Police, Ambulance Equipment			120.00	120.00
14. Dog Officer	50.00	40.00	50.00	50.00
15. Shellfish (Cultivating, propagation and protection, Chap. 130, Sect. 55, requires two-thirds vote)	1,450.00	1,433.18	1,750.00	1,750.00
16. Shellfish, New Equipment (Sand Float)			25.00	25.00
17. Fire Department Maintenance	2,100.00	1,905.09	2,200.00	1,832.00
18. Fire Department, New Hose	350.00	338.10	350.00	350.00
19. Scales Weights and Measures	300.00	282.29	300.00	300.00
20. Moths, Suppression of	900.00	899.93	1,500.00	1,100.00
21. Moths, New Hose			100.00	50.00
22. Tree Warden	200.00	199.51	325.00	325.00

BUDGET, 1938—Continued

	Appropriated	Expended	Requested	Recommended
	1937	1937	1938	1938
23. Forest Fires, Prevention and Extinguishment	900.00	890.12	825.00	825.00
24. Forest Fires, New Equipment			100.00	50.00
25. Bounties on Seals	100.00	38.50	75.00	50.00
26. Insurance of Municipal Buildings	250.00	216.43	106.22	106.22
27. Insurance of Standards	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00
28. Workmen's Compensation Insurance	1,466.56	1,466.56	1,200.00	1,200.00
29. Municipal Buildings Insurance Fund	200.00	200.00	400.00	400.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION:				
30. Health, Salaries and Expenses	1,450.00	1,241.71	1,100.00	1,300.00
31. Inspector of Animals	150.00	125.00	150.00	150.00
32. Inspector of Slaughtering	25.00	20.81	25.00	25.00
33. Mosquito Control Maintenance	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
HIGHWAYS:				
34. General Highway (Ordinary Repair including rent of building for equipment)	5,500.00	5,360.88	5,900.00	5,650.00
35. Cole Street (Drainage)			100.00	100.00
36. Road Machinery Operation, Equipment and Repairs	200.00	95.62	650.00	650.00
37. Transfer from Road Machinery Fund				(390.25)
38. New Guard Fences	500.00	472.00	500.00	250.00
39. Highway, New Tractor			3,500.00	3,500.00
40. Sidewalks Permanent	1,015.43	1,015.43	1,000.00	500.00
41. Traffic Beacon	45.00	40.00	45.00	45.00
42. Street Direction and Danger Signs	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
43. Snow Removal	1,000.00	525.40	1,000.00	1,000.00
44. Street Lighting	2,720.00	2,657.07	2,775.00	2,700.00
CHARITIES:				
45. Public Welfare, Salaries and Expense	13,000.00	12,813.18	13,000.00	13,000.00
46. Aid to Dependent Children	2,000.00	1,106.38	1,600.00	2,500.00
47. Old Age Assistance	13,455.00	12,602.13	13,000.00	13,000.00
48. Soldiers' Relief and Burials	950.00	852.82	2,000.00	2,000.00
49. Public Welfare (Unpaid Bill)			177.15	177.15
SCHOOLS:				
50. Schools—Maintenance	39,000.00	38,998.40	42,449.25	40,000.00
51. Maple Avenue School Repairs	800.00	529.80		250.00
52. School Expense Outside Commonwealth	1.00		38.75	38.75
53. Vocational Education	300.00	236.99	500.00	500.00
54. Adult Education for Citizenship			200.00	
55. Library	1,789.00	1,578.16	1,302.17	1,302.17
56. Library (Transfer from Dog Fund)			(197.83)	(197.83)
RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED:				
57. Playground, Salaries and Expenses	2,711.00	2,551.03	3,635.15	2,500.00
58. Playground, Repairs to Building				350.00
59. Playground, Plumbing and Heating Repairs				410.00
60. Playground, Insurance of Building	361.16	361.16	361.16	361.16
61. Care of Town Green and War Memorial Plot	70.00	70.00	50.00	50.00
62. Care of Other Municipal Property	200.00	206.67	200.00	200.00
63. Observance of Memorial Day and Armistice Day	200.00	190.79	200.00	200.00
64. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
65. Town Reports Printing and Distributing	430.39	430.39	625.00	625.00
66. Legal Expenses and Other Contingencies	393.27	321.27	350.00	350.00
67. Contingencies Overdrawn Account 1937			1.00	1.00
68. Telephone for All Departments	775.00	691.56	700.00	700.00
69. Works Progress Administration	4,500.00	6,076.37	3,250.00	3,250.00

BUDGET, 1938—Continued

	Appropriated 1937	Expended 1937	Requested 1938	Recommended 1938
70. Reserve	(2,000.00)	(2,000.00)	2,000.00	1,500.00
71. Reserve Transferred from Overlay Surplus	(1,000.00)	(542.40)	(1,550.00)	(1,550.00)
ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES:				
72. Water—Maintenance	5,700.00	5,431.66	6,061.50	1,275.00
73. Water Department, New Equipment				162.50
74. Salaries and Wages				3,300.00
75. Power and Light	400.00	211.31		1,000.00
INTEREST:				
76. Interest, Temporary Loans	102.79	102.79	125.00	125.00
	\$117,080.46		\$132,332.35	\$125,951.95

ASSESSMENTS:

The following items are to be raised by the Assessors in addition to those appropriated:

State Tax	\$7,962.50	Est.
State Audit	310.24	Est.
State Parks	104.81	Est.
County Tax	7,322.37	Est.
County Hospital Maintenance	1,991.55	
Powder Point Bridge Repairs	743.05	
Maturing Debt	7,500.00	
Interest on General and Public Service Loans	931.89	
Interest on General and Public Service Loans—Overdraws 1937	.51	

Art. 1. Shall
years?

We recommen
Art. 7. To s
of money for the
conjunction with
County, or both. f

We recommen
exceeding \$2,000)

Art. 8. To s
able funds, and ay
ing the supply of
pump well at Jor
Special Water Cor

We recommen
exceeding \$2,500.
well lot and addi

Art. 9. To s
able funds and a
an eight-inch (8"
to Howland's Lar
supervision and a

We recommen
exceeding \$1000
by transfer from

Art. 10. To s
able funds and
an eight inch (8"
(so called) to F
said points: un
Committee.

We recommen

TOWN WARRANT

Art. 1. Shall the town vote that its Selectmen be elected for three years?

We recommend the Selectmen be elected for three years.

Art. 7. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of Elm Street; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose; or take any action relative thereto.

We recommend Article 7 ought to pass with an appropriation not exceeding \$2,000.00.

Art. 8. To see if the town will vote to raise or transfer from available funds, and appropriate, a sum of money for the purpose of increasing the supply of water from driven wells and convey said water to the pump well at Jones River, under the supervision and direction of the Special Water Commission.
By Special Water Committee.

We recommend Article 8 ought to pass with an appropriation not exceeding \$2,500.00 for installation of gasoline engine driven pump at well lot and additional wells if required.

Art. 9. To see if the town will vote to raise or transfer from available funds and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of laying an eight-inch (8") water main from the southerly end of Crescent Street to Howland's Lane and connecting to the present water mains under the supervision and direction of the Special Water Committee.

By Special Water Committee.

We recommend Article 9 ought to pass with an appropriation not exceeding \$1000.00 on condition that the full amount can be obtained by transfer from available funds.

Art. 10. To see if the town will vote to raise or transfer from available funds and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of laying an eight inch (8") water main along Howland's Lane from Pine Street (so called) to East Avenue and connecting to the present water mains at said points; under the supervision and direction of the Special Water Committee.
By Special Water Committee.

We recommend Article 10 should not pass.

Art. 11. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of laying 5825 feet (or any portion thereof) of 8-inch transite pipe along Wapping Road beginning at the end of the present main and extending westerly therefrom; and that the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow such sums as may be needed for this purpose, and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor; said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

By Water Commissioners.

We recommend Article 11 should not pass.

Art. 12. To see if the town will vote to accept a re-location of a portion of Grove Street as a town way, as laid out by the Selectmen, a plan thereof having been filed with the town clerk in accordance with the General Laws.

We recommend Article 12 ought to pass.

Art. 13. To see if the town will vote that an extension of Smith's Lane in a westerly direction be accepted as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen; a plan thereof having been filed with the Town Clerk in accordance with the General Laws and purchase or take by eminent domain any land needed therefor and appropriate for the construction and taking thereof.

We recommend Article 13 should not pass.

Art. 14. To see if the town will vote to sell the present Terraplane police automobile at private sale. (By-Laws, Section 6, Art. VIII.)

We recommend Article 14 ought to pass.

Art. 15. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of installing and installing a float and runway at the end of the present street at the easterly end of River Street; the construction and maintenance of said float to be under the direction of the Selectmen or otherwise as the town shall vote.

We recommend Article 15 ought to pass with an appropriation not exceeding \$150.00.

Art. 16. To see if the town will adopt a By-Law or some modification thereof for the purpose of regulating bill-boards or other outdoor advertising devices within the town. (See By-Law for billboards as printed in the town report.)

We recommend Article 16 ought to pass.

Art. 17. To see if the town will vote to amend Section 11 of Article IX of the Town By-Laws, as adopted March 11th, 1933, by striking out said section and inserting the following new section:

Section 11. Any person who intends to erect, alter, repair or take down any building or part thereof on land within the town shall give notice thereof on land within the town shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. Thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit for such erection, alteration, repair or razing as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows. No person shall use any portion of a town way, without receiving permission in-writing from the Selectmen, for the placing thereon building, materials, or rubbish. Such permission shall, in no case, be in effect longer than ninety days and be on such conditions, and by furnishing such security, by bond or otherwise, for the observance and performance of the conditions and for the protection of the town, as the Selectmen may require.

We recommend Article 17 ought to pass.

Art. 18. To see if the town will adopt a By-Law or some modification thereof for the purpose of regulating auto trailer, tourist camp, and park sites within the town. (See By-Laws for regulating Auto Trailer, Tourist Camp and Park Sites as printed in the town report.)

We recommend Article 18 ought to pass.

Art. 19. To see if the town will vote that the control and purchase of all municipal insurance be placed under the direction and control of the Selectmen.

We recommend Article 19 ought to pass.

Art. 20. To see if the town will vote to accept Section 103A of Chapter 51 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 77 of the Acts of 1937, which authorizes absentee voting at town elections.

We recommend article 20 ought to pass.

Art. 21. To see if the town will vote to accept Section 111A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws which is as follows:

Section 111A. In any town which accepts this section, all members of its regular or permanent police or fire force may be granted a vacation of not less than two weeks during each year of their employment, without loss of pay.

We recommend Article 21 ought to pass.

Art. 22. To see if the town will vote to grant the Selectmen authority to name certain of the public ways that at present officially designated and to re-name certain streets on which there is a duplication of street names.

We recommend Article 22 ought to pass.

Art. 23. To see if the town will vote to amend Section 1 of Article 2 of the Town By-Laws so that not less than 150 voters shall be required as a quorum to pass upon appropriations.

We recommend Article 23 should not pass.

Art. 21. To see if the town will vote that the following appropriation balances be closed out to surplus revenue:

Elm Street Appropriated August 3, 1936	\$140.51
Oiling Roads	9.75
Crescent Street Drainage	12.21

We recommend Article 21 ought to pass.

Art. 25. To see if the town will vote to establish a Water Department Fund to which shall be credited, at the end of the fiscal year, all receipts received for water charges or miscellaneous charges of the Water Department in excess of the expenditures of that year; the proceeds to be appropriated as voted by the town for Water Department purposes, or take any action in relation thereto.

We recommend this article should not pass.

Art. 26. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate \$250.00 for the purpose of having an appraisal made of all property of the town now in custody of the Water Commissioners.

By Water Commissioners.

We recommend Article 26 should not pass.

VALUATION LIST

AND

POLL TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF KINGSTON

For the Year Ending December 31,

1937

PERSONS PAYING REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL TAXES FOR THE YEAR 1937

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Abbott, Harry B., Center St.	Dwelling House 2800, Garage 200, Lot 2a 300	3300	70.02
Accola, Sebastian, 410 Front St., Hartford, Conn.	Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, Plat G, Blk. 11, 2a 150, Lots 70, 71, 72, Plat E, Blk. 11, 3a 300	450	0.93
Accord, Luigi, 29 South Lane	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Lot 1a 250, Lots 70, 71, 78, 79, Plat D, Blk. 11, 1a 200	2350	50.20
Adams, George W., Adams, Helen H., Holmes, Mary A., 31 Summer St.	P.O. Bldg. 12000, Lot 3a 1200, Adams Block 14000, G.A.R. Hall 4000, House 6000, Shop 500, Lot 3a 6000, House No. 1 1800, House No. 2 1500, House No. 3 2600, Lot 1.3a 600, House 3700, Lot 5a 600, House 1500, Barn 300, Lot .0a 400	50900	1217.66
Adams, Annie S., E. Bridgewater, Mass.	Personal 140, Dwelling House 1400, Lot 1a 300	1840	30.38
Adams, Emma, Whitman, Mass.	Personal 80, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 300	1180	25.25
Adams, Geo. W., 31 Summer St.	Lot 22, Blk. 8, 6.1a 100, Lot 15, Blk. 8, 1.3a 50, Lot 8, Blk. 10, 50.0, 250, Lot 37, Blk. 5, 1.2a 100, Lot 50, Blk. 5, 0.1a 100, Lot 55, Blk. 5, 5a 100, Lot 55, Blk. 9, 4.3a 50	750	10.05
Adams, Helen H., 31 Summer St.	Personal 050, Dwelling House 0500, Lot 1.5a 3000, Casino 3500, Lot 7, Blk. D, 8.7a 150, Lot 20, Blk. 3, 0.5a 50, Lot 30, Blk. 9, 7.7a 50, Lot 38, Blk. 3, 52.3a 2000, Lot 44, Blk. 0, 7.8a 50	10850	424.70
Adams Lodge, L. O. O. F.	Hall 6000, Lot 3a 100	6100	130.06
Adams, Sarah E. M., Brockton, Mass.	Lot 01, Plat B, Blk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Adele, Mary	Personal 270, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 400	1870	40.02
Ainsworth, Belle E., Brook St.	Personal 1400, Dwelling House 12600, Barn 1200, Poultry House 50, Lot 1.2a 1700	10350	349.50
Alander, Carl J., Elm St.	Dwelling House 2000, Barn 300, Lot 7a 300, Dwelling House 1000, Barn 200, Lot 1.2a 150	3050	84.83
Alberghini, Ethere, & Ada, 100 Summer St.	Dwelling House 3200, Lot 1a 200	3400	72.70
Alcock, Lucy M., Elm St.	Dwelling House 4000, Barn 300, Shop 100, Hen House 500, Lot 0.3a 500	5700	121.08
Allen, James E. & Lavina J., Reynolds Ave., Attleboro	Dwelling House 000, Lot 1a 100	700	14.08
Alschlager, Edmund & Anna, 20 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 4000, Barn 300, Lot 1.0a 700	5000	107.00
Alshelmer, Herman E., 30 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 1400, Lot 5.1a 500	1900	40.03
Amesbury, Walter R., Duxbury, Mass.	Personal 800	800	17.12
Amerman, John S., 415 Washington St., Brookline	Dwelling House 1800, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 500	3200	68.48
Anderson, Anella, Wapping Road	Personal 05, Dwelling House 1700, Barn 300, Garage 200, Lot 0.8a 350	2015	55.06
Anderson, Andrew P., Quincy, Mass.	Dwelling House 000, Lot 1a 200	500	17.12
Anderson, Anna F., Mountain Ave., Pembroke	Lots 10, 4, 5, Blk. 0, 0a 300	300	6.42
Anderson, Hugo J., 61 Willowden Ave., W. Roxbury	Personal 150, Dwelling House 1500, Garage 200, Lot 1a 600	2750	50.40
Anderson, Jane N., 161 Summer St.	Dwelling House 2000, Barn 100, Lot 7a 700	3100	72.76
Anderson, Karl E., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 3500, Garage 500, Lot 5a 300	4300	92.02
Anderson, Walter A., Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 300, Barn 300, Lot 8a 500	3800	81.32
Angerhals, George P., Summer St.	Personal 200	200	4.28
Ansaloni, Eugenio, 37 Broad St., Salem	Lots 50, 00, 20, Plat G, Blk. 11, 2a 300	300	6.42

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Anti, Gliza, Home Park	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 200, Lot 30-42 Inc., Plat I, Bk. 11, 1a 700	3100	72.76
Anti, Harold, Home Park	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 600, Lot 2a 300, Dwelling House 3000, Lot 2a 300	7100	151.91
Anti, Harold, & Corazzari, Nelson	Lots 0-11 Inc., Plat I, Bk. 11, 7a 500	500	10.70
Antonetti, Aristide, 57 Main St.	Dwelling House 3200, Barn 300, Lot 5a 100	3500	85.46
Antonetti, Guido, 23 Main St.	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 5a 100	3000	64.20
Ardizzone, Lazzaro, Peck Lane	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 500, Lot 1a 200	2900	62.06
Ardizzone, Pietro & Santi, Whitthrop St.	Personal 565, Dwelling House 1800, Barn 600, Garage 200, Poultry House 600, Lot 31a 1200, Lot 18A, Bk. 3, 01a 100	5095	108.30
Armstrong, Florence E., Elm St.	Dwelling House 2500, Shop 50, Lot 5a 200	2750	68.85
Avery, Lester E., Plymouth, Mass.	Dwelling House & Store 2500, Garage 100, Lot 2a 500	3100	66.31
Anti, Adolfo, Main St.	Personal 8000	8000	181.01
Bacher, Winifred, Brockton, Mass.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lots 110 & 111, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 200, Lot 47B, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 200	1160	24.82
Bagnell, Mary J., Bay View Ave.	Dwelling House 1100, Garage 200, Lots 27 & 28, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 100, Lot 20, Bk. 7, 3-4a 25	2025	43.33
Bagnell, Michael, Plymouth	Personal 100	100	2.11
Bagnell, Mary J., & Cole, Minnie F., Bay View Ave.	21 Unsold Lots, Plat E, Bk. 7, 2a 1250, 8 Unsold Lots, Plat F, Bk. 7, 2a 150, 43 Unsold Lots, Plat G, Bk. 7, 5a 950	2350	50.29
Balby, Arnold J., Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 14, Bk. 9, 4a 400	400	8.56
Balley, Arthur W., Winsted, Conn.	Dwelling House 3200, Lot 1a 300	3500	71.00
Balley, Albertine S., 119 Summer St.	Dwelling House 4500, Garage 100, Shop 100, Lot 5a 500	5500	117.70
Balley, Bernice E., 102 Main St.	Dwelling House 5400, Cow Barn 500, Lot 17, 1a 2000, Lot 11, Bk. 14, 8-3a 50, Lot 42, Bk. 14, 12-5a 100, Lot 13, Bk. 11, 25-2a 150, Lot 61, Bk. 10, 1-5a 100, Lot 22, Bk. 7, 12-8a 1000	9000	211.86
Balley, Chester L., & Edith L., Montello, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 150	700	14.95
Balley, Helen M., Middleboro, Balley, G. Edgar, Balley, Charles A., Cushman, Harlan, Bagnell, Edgar C., Aldrich, Elsie J., Balley, Herbert M., Balley, Caleb E., Sayer, Etta B.	Personal 600, Dwelling House 8000, Barn 1000, Poultry House 100, Lot 1-7a 1400, Dwelling House 3500, Shop & Garage 1500, Lot 3-6a 000	17000	363.80
Balley, Fred L., Brewster Road	Personal 100, Dwelling House 6500, Garage 400, Lots 83 & 86, 25, 1a 1500, Lots 20, 21, Bk. 3, 11-1a 100, Lot 18, Bk. 3, 5-5a Hog 2800, 34-8a 3000, Lot 8, Bk. 2, 14-7a 200, Lot 17, Bk. 2, 2-3a 75, Lot 18, Bk. 2, 3-2a 25, Lot 19, Bk. 2, 11-3a 100, Lot 20, Bk. 2, 11a 200, Lot 21, Bk. 2, 11-0a 150, Lot 39, Bk. 8, 1-1a 20, Lot 41, Bk. 8, 3-0a 50, Lot 42, Bk. 8, 5a 50, Lot 2, Bk. 15, 10-2a 100, Lot 5, Bk. 15, 3-1a 50, Lot 22, Bk. 12, 1-2a 100, Lot 28, Bk. 12, 2a 10	13620	292.97
Balley, Florence M., Off Main St.	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 6a 100	2900	62.06
Balley, Helen E., 192 Main St.	Lot 15, Bk. 15, 16-7a 100, Lot 55, Bk. 13, 2-1a 200, Lot 15, Bk. 9, 3-1a 25	325	6.95
Balley, Helen M., Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 1500, Garage 100, Summer House 100, Lot 7a 600	5300	113.42
Balley, Ichabod Clarence, 119 Summer St.	Personal 500, Dwelling House 6500, Barn & Garage 1000, Poultry House & Greenhouse 550, Lot 2a 2000	10250	210.55
Balley, John L., Kingston	Lot 88A, Bk. 6, 5a 100	600	12.71
Balley, Lawrence W., Kingston	Lot 83B, Bk. 6, 4a 100	400	8.56
Balley, Roland, Main St.	Personal 795	795	17.01
Balby, Roland S., Linden St.	Dwelling House 3000, Summer House 200, Lot 3a 600	3500	81.32
Baker, Carle E., 270 Main St.	Dwelling House 4000, Garage 400, Lot 3a 800	4400	92.28
Baker, Edgar E., 120 Summer St.	Personal 300	300	6.38
Baker, Henry P., 120 Summer St.	Dwelling House 1000, Barn 500, Lot 1-9a 600	1800	38.52
Baker, Frederick, Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 11-11 Inc., Plat G, Bk. 11, 1a 200	200	4.21
Baker, Howard C., Marshfield, Mass.	Dwelling House 1500, Garage 400, Lot 5a 100	1900	40.70
Baker, Lester P., Marshfield, Mass.	Dwelling House 3500, Barn 400, Lot 5a 500	4500	96.30
Baker, Mary A., Trembore St.	Lots 6, 4, Plat A, Bk. 3, 1a 500	500	10.70
Baker, Remy A., Duxbury, Mass.	Dwelling House 800, Garage 150, Lot 1a 200	1150	24.81
Baker, Martha H., Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 800, Garage 150, Lot 1a 200	1150	24.81
Baker, Minnie A. S., Roxbury, Mass.	Lot 21, Bk. 15, 43-5a 220, Lot 19, Bk. 15, 6-5a 50, Lot 70, Bk. 2, 8a 100, Lot 22A, Bk. 0, 2a 50	420	8.99
Baker, Rena H., Marshfield, Mass.	Personal 550, Dwelling House 1000, Barn 100, Scylvce Station 2000, 3 Pumps, 2 500 Gal. Tanks 250, 3 1000 Gal. Tanks 825, Lot 2-1a 1000	6925	143.14
Balbond, Joseph, 60 Main St.	Dwelling House 2000, Lot 5a 200	2200	47.08
Baldner, Thomas W., Howland Lane	Dwelling House 2000, Lot 5a 200	3900	83.40
Balderi, Robert J., Central Park	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 200, Lots 20-21 Inc., Plat I, Bk. 11, 5a 700	3200	68.32
Barker, Henry L., 95 Summer St.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 500, Barn 700, Lot 5a 800, Roadside Stand 100, Personal 100, Dwelling House 5500, Barn 700, Lot 5a 200	11000	235.10
Barker, Eben & Frederick A.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 3500, 20 Unsold Lots, Plat A, Bk. 3, 23a 2000	5100	115.56
Barker, Lettaron R., Bourndale	3 div. 2 Plat A, Bk. 3, 1a 100, 20 Unsold Lots, Plat A, Bk. 3, 1-7a 100	500	10.70
Barker, Hannah S., Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 400, Dwelling House 3500, Barn 200, Lot 3a 800	4300	91.28
Barnes, Henry W., & Brewster, Annie L.	Lot 1, Bk. 17, 20a 600	600	12.8
Barnett, George D., Brockton, Mass.	Lot 6, Bk. 15, 10-8a 100, Lot 24, Bk. 9, 5-2a 100	200	4.21
Barnham, Arthur, Off Prospect St.	Lot 24, Bk. 8, 20-0a 250, Lot 8, Bk. 17, 15-3a 100, Lot 20, Bk. 11, 8-7a 100	400	8.56
Barry, William F., & Maxwell	Lot 78, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.21
Bartlett, Arthur, Woburn, Mass.	Garage 200, Lots 119, 120, 121, Plat G, Bk. 11, 3a 150	1050	22.11
Bartlett, Frank M., Dorchester, Mass.	Personal 80, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 200	400	8.56
Bartz, Lucy E., 1 Main St.	Personal 15, Bk. 6, 2-3a 400	400	8.56
Basler, Jacob J., & Mary J., 81-1/2 Main St.	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 300	4100	87.74
Basler, John, & Annie M., Basler Lane	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 100, Lot 2a 300	3700	78.18
Basler, Joseph J., Basler Lane	Dwelling House 2100, Lot 6a 200	2300	48.61
Basler, Philip J., Prospect St.	Dwelling House 2000, Lot 2a 400, Lot 1001B, Bk. 13, 2a 200	2400	50.64
Bastoul, Primo, 18 Forest Ave., Cl.	Dwelling House 2200, Lot 3a 100	100	2.11
Bates, Eubert L., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 100	100	2.11
Bates, Howard L., & Alice M., 73A Bristol Road, West Somerville, Mass.	Lot 20, Bk. 6, 0-1a 100	200	4.28
Bates, Ethel, 10 Whitman, Mass.	Lot 30, Bk. 4, 10-1a 200	200	4.28
Bates, Howard L., & Alice M., 73A Bristol Road, West Somerville, Mass.	Lot 30, Bk. 4, 10-1a 200	200	4.28
Bates, Ethel, 10 Whitman, Mass.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 2000, Garage 200, Lot 1a 100	2800	59.02
Bates, Ethel, 10 Whitman, Mass.	Lot 20B, Bk. 0, 1-6a 1700, Lot 30, Bk. 6, 1a 25, Lot 31, Bk. 6, 8-2a 100, Lots 56, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 421, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623, 625, 627, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637, 639, 641, 643, 645, 647, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 659, 661, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671, 673, 675, 677, 679, 681, 683, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 705, 707, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 727, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 759, 761, 763, 765, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805, 807, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 831, 833, 835, 837, 839, 841, 843, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853, 855, 857, 859, 861, 863, 865, 867, 869, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879, 881, 883, 885, 887, 889, 891, 893, 895, 897, 899, 901, 903, 905, 907, 909, 911, 913, 915, 917, 919, 921, 923, 925, 927, 929, 931, 933, 935, 937, 939, 941, 943, 945, 947, 949, 951, 953, 955, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, 967, 969, 971, 973, 975, 977, 979, 981, 983, 985, 987, 989, 991, 993, 995, 997, 999	2225	47.02
Battles, Harold P., 35 East Ave.	107, 108, Plat A, Bk. 6, 7a 100	200	4.21
Battles, Helen P., Rockland, Mass.	Personal 400, Dwelling House 1200, Dwelling House 100, Lot 1a 300	2600	54.82
Battles, James W., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 200	1320	28.23
Bautel, Charles A., Brookfield St.	Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 300	1300	27.82
Bay Farm Company, Island Creek, Mass.	Dwelling House 1500, Garage & Small Bldg. 100, Lot 1-9a 200	2100	44.91
Beals, Betsey S., 42 Boston St., Dorchester, Mass.	Lot 30, Bk. 7, 53-1a 4500, Lot 37, Bk. 7, 2-7a 2000	6500	139.10
	Lot 38, Bk. 10, 9-5a 100	100	2.14

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Beal, Melbourne, & Ralph, South Ave., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 1500, Lot 1a 300		
Beals, Horace	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 200	2900	42.80
Bearey, Ida M.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 200	800	18.10
Beary, Michael W., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 100	1100	25.15
Beaton, John A., Wareham, Mass.	Lot 5A (Ja Rog), Bk. 2, 2800	1500	32.10
Benton, John L., Company, Yarmouth, Mass.	Screen House 500, Lots 20, 21, 22, 23 (Ja Rog), Bk. 14, 22, 2a 2500	2800	59.92
Beckwith, Herbert L., & Ruth C., 80 Boylston St., Boston	Personal 140, Dwelling House 1400, Garage & Shop 600, Lot 31, 1a 600	2740	58.92
Behre, Irene, Nelson St., Mass.	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 3a 400	2900	62.06
Beland, Philip, 71 Broad St., Whitman, Mass.	Lots 97B & 98, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 200		
Belcher, Emma M.	Personal 30, Dwelling House 300, Lot 1a 150	200	4.28
Bellamy, Elizabeth T., Duxbury, Mass.	Lot 35, Bk. 7, 2, 7a 200	180	10.27
Benazzi, Egidio, 6 Gray Ave.	Dwelling House 1500, Lot 2a 200	200	4.28
Benea, Delmo, Main St.	Personal 7300	1700	36.38
Benea, Nemi, 7 Thomas St.	Personal 250, Dwelling House 3200, Garage 200, Lot 2a 300, Dwelling House (unf.) 100, Veg. Stand 50, Lot 6a 500	4900	104.86
Benea, Ugo, 11 Main St.	Dwelling House 5000, Store House 2000, Lot 2a 800, Dwelling House 10500, Garage 1200, 1-2 Dwelling House 1500, Poultry House 100, Lot 1a 800, Dwelling House 3700, Lot 6a 700	29300	562.82
Benjaminson, Peter, & Anna M., 40 Hal- lowell St., Mattapan, Mass.	Dwelling House 1300, Lot 1a 300	1600	34.24
Bennett, Paul C., & Nellie V., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 1050, Dwelling House 300, Garage 100, Sm. Hdg. 300, 2 Pumps & 250 Gal. Tank 350, Henhouse 25, Car Garage 200, Lot 6a 700	2000	42.80
Benott, Isadore, 66 Main St.	Lot 2, Bk. 17, 1a 150	9625	205.08
Benson, L. W., East Bridgewater, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 200	150	3.21
Benson, Paul C.	Lot 101, Bk. 9, 2a 50	750	16.03
Benotti, Medaro, Rockland, Mass.		50	1.07
Banzl, Frank, & Galyani, Pietro, Court St., Plymouth, Mass.	Lots 61 to 81 Inc., Plat G, Bk. 11, 1a 100		
Bergin, Louis P., Whitman, Mass.	Garage 300, Lot 1a 200	400	8.50
Bergonzoni, Louis, 32 Summer St.	Personal 500, Dwelling House 5000, Garage 200, Lot 7a 800	500	10.70
Berry, Edmund H., Nellie H., Keith Ave., Gardner, Maine	Dwelling House 2000, Lot 1, Div. 6, Plat A, Bk. 3, 1a 100, Lot 3, Div. 6, Plat A, Bk. 3, 1a 100	6600	144.21
Berry, Everett R., 282 Main St.	Dwelling House 4500, Garage 200, Lot 1 1a 700	2200	47.08
Berry, Isabelle, 103 Brunswick Ave., Gardner, Maine	Dwelling House 1200, Lot 2a 200	5100	115.56
Bertozzi, Antonio, Nelson St., Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 100, Lot 6a 500	1460	29.06
Beytes, Leon H., & Carl R., & Marion W. Beytes, Marion W., No. Plymouth	Dwelling House 200, Dwelling House 500, 1-2 Dwelling House 1000, Lot 2 2a 600	3000	63.46
Bianchi, Domenico, & Santa, 65 Main St., Wingham, Rhode A., Rockland, Mass.	Lot 38B, Bk. 13, 9, 7a 200	2300	49.25
Bird, Edward E., 121 Summer St.	Dwelling House 2500, Shop 100, 2 Car Garage (unf.) 200, Lot 1a 600	200	4.28
	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 150	3700	76.34
	Lot 6, Plat 17, Bk. 7, 2a 100	920	19.46
		100	2.11
Bird, Grace W., 121 Summer St.	Dwelling House 4000, Barn 700, Shed 50, Lot 3a 1000, Lot 32, Bk. 6, 6, 7a 100	7850	167.09
Birkeman, Harry W.	Lot 25, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 150	150	3.21
Birchard, Elizabeth C., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 100	1500	32.16
Birchard, Lawrence M., & Newell O., 84 Main St.	Dwelling House 4000, Garage 200, Lot 1, 1a 800	5000	107.00
Birchard, Lawrence M., & Newell O., Cushman, Alice, Wacoped, Inez M., Bradford, Helen M.	Lot 1 & 2, Bk. 14, 17a 500	500	10.70
Birchard, Rachel L., Washington St.	1/2 Dwelling House 1800, Garage 50, Lot 5a 500	2350	50.20
Blood, Margaret	Lots 63 to 70 Inc., Plat K, Bk. 11, 1a 200	200	4.28
Bond, Florence, 59 Pleasant St., Brock- ton, Mass.	Lot 8A, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 300	300	6.42
Bonney, Arthur M., & Isabelle T., Pro- spect St.	Dwelling House 2000, Garage 300, Lot 1a 250, Lot 73, Bk. 9, 1a 100	2050	50.71
Bonney, George A., Foster Lane	Dwelling House 2000, Lot 2a 200	2200	47.08
Bonney, Robert M., & Elizabeth, 6 May Ave.	Dwelling House 3000, Lot 2a 200	3200	68.48
Boody, Benjamin L.	Dwelling House 3200, Barn 300, Lot 1a 800	4300	92.02
Booth, Rebecca, Temple St., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 80, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 200	1080	23.11
Booth, William, Temple St., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Lot 2a 300	1070	22.90
Borechs, Frank J., Brookdale St.	Dwelling House 1000, Barn 300, Shop & Poultry House 200, Lot 5, 3a 400	1900	40.66
Boratti, Felice, Welland, Ontario	Lots 184 to 189 Inc., Plat A, Bk. 11, 3a 150	150	3.21
Borghesani, Lencio, 105 Main St.	Lots 103 to 108 Inc., Plat K, Bk. 11, 1a 300	300	6.42
Borghesani, Louis, 107 Main St.	Personal 200, Dwelling House No. 1 3500, Dwelling House No. 2 3000, Dwelling House No. 3 2400, Garage 700, Poultry House & Shop 100, Lot 7a 700, Dwelling House No. 1 2000, Lots 140-153 Inc., Plat K, Bk. 11, 1a 300, Dwelling House No. 2 1000, Lots 25-30 Inc., Plat K, Bk. 11, 1a 300, Lots 23b, 24, Plat C, Bk. 11, 1a 100	14600	312.44
Borghl, Charles E., & Inez, Main St., Mass.	Dwelling House 4000, Lot 7a 700	3700	76.18
Borsari, Raffaele, Cherry St., Plymouth	Lots 101 & 102, Plat H, Bk. 11, 2a 100	100	2.11
Bosworth, George W., 10 Summer St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 5500, Barn 300, Lot 2a 2000	7000	149.06
Bosworth, Nathan C., Off South St.	Dwelling House 1500, Garage 50, Lot 2a 200	1750	37.45
Bouchard, Joseph, & John, Bouchard, Napoleon, & Adolard, Belden, Sophie, Baldwin, Maria, Delroyal, Al- phonsine	Dwelling House 500, Lot 2, 2a 300	800	17.12
Bouchard, Charles E., Pembroke St.	Personal 180, Dwelling House 2000, Roadside Stand & Rldgs. 100, 3-Car Garage 400, Lot 7, 3a 400, Lot 2, Bk. 1, 2a 100	3380	72.33
Bouchard, Marie, Lucile M., & Germaine S.	Dwelling House 800, Barn 200, Garage 250, Lot 5, 1a 300, Lot 2, Bk. 2, 10, 5a 250, Lot 10, Bk. 5, 13, 1a 150, Lot 11, Bk. 5, 6a 20, Lot 53, Bk. 5, 10, 8a 100, House (unf.) 800	2670	57.14
Bourgel, John, Carver, Mass.	Lots 17 & 19, Bk. 15, 20, 2a 2250 (3.5a Rog 1750)	2250	48.15
Bourne, Annetie, Halifax, Mass.	Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 150	1150	24.61
Bourne, James M., & Snow, Fred W., Bryantville, Mass.	Personal 30, Dwelling House 200, Dwelling House 100, Lot 1a 100	430	9.20
Boutenuth, Edmund, Carver Rd., Plym- outh	Lots 3 & 4, Plat B, Bk. 11, 2a 100	100	2.11
Bowc, Isabella, 72 Spring St., Brockton	Lot 200, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 400	400	8.56

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Brackett, Everett E. & Flora A.	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 2a 800	2800	50.92
Brackett, Frederick G., Brookdale St.	Personal 1687, Dwelling House 4000, Lot 22.2a 2100, Barn 800, Lot 19.7a, Garage 100, Windmill & Tank 100, Shed 300, Mill Bldg. 1000, House 400, House 200, Garage 100, Lot 10a 500, Lot 5a, Bk. 2, 1.5a 20, Lot 7, Bk. 1, 1.5a 75, Lot 8, Bk. 6, 10.2a 80, Lot 8, Bk. 12, 26.5a 200, Camp 100, Lot 11, Bk. 3, 28.8a 140, Lot 16, Bk. 8, 26.9a 200, Lot 56, Bk. 9, 6.7a 35, Lot 78, Bk. 5, 1.1a 100, Lot 81, Bk. 2, 0.1a 50, Lot 82, Bk. 2, 1.5a 75, Lot 83, Bk. 2, 8.1a 80, Lot 86, Bk. 9, 21.1a 200, Lot 87, Bk. 2, 6a 75, Lot 87, Bk. 9, 9.2a 90, Lot 88, Bk. 2, 15.3a 75, Lot 89, Bk. 2, 11.6a 200, Lot 90, Bk. 2, 6.7a 25, Lot 91, Bk. 2, 27.1a 350, Lot 127, Bk. 10, 7.7a 70	19957	107.82
Brackett & Lowe	Screen House 800, Lot 6.1a (Dog 3a 1500)	2100	51.30
Brackett, Frederick G. & Marston, Nel- ie, Brookdale St.	Lot 22, Bk. 2, 6.9a 35, Lot 21, Bk. 2, 6.9a 25, Lot 25, Bk. 2, 6.8a 50, Lot 17, 48 & 49, Bk. 9, 10a 100, Lot 72, Bk. 9, 10.5a 100	310	6.63
Bradbury, Arthur T., Summer St.	Personal 1500, Dwelling House 6000, Garage 100, Poultry House 300, Lot 3a 600	8800	188.32
Bradford, Alice, Grove St.	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Shop 100, Poultry House 100, Lot 7a 200, Dwelling House 2800, Lot 6a 200, Dwelling House 600, Garage 100, Store Bldg. 200, Lot 4a 200	7000	149.80
Bradford, Edmund, Grove St.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 100	1100	23.51
Bradford, Ernest L.	Dwelling House 2200, Lot 1a 100, Garage 200, Lot 1a 200, Lot 25, Bk. 4, 1.5a 100	700	16.26
Bradford, Gilbert P., West St.		2900	62.06
Bradford, Lester E., & Olga H., Win- throp St.	Dwelling House 1300, Barn & Poultry House 100, Lot 1.4a 100	1500	32.10
Bradford, Mimi P., Plympton, Mass.	Lot 11, Bk. 9, 3.8a 100	100	2.14
Braga, Antonio J., West Bridgewater, Mass.	Small Bldg. 100, Lot 2a 100	800	17.12
Brauncker, William R., & Mary G., Hilde, Winifred B.	Lot 24 & 25, Bk. 14, 18.2a 100, Lot 31, Bk. 14, 19.7a 100, Lot 35, Bk. 14, 14.7a 50, Lot 30, Bk. 14, 5.4a 20, Lot 37, Bk. 14, 13a 75, Lot 38, Bk. 14, 19a 100, Lot 39, Bk. 14, 6a 50, Lot 45, Plat C, Bk. 11, 1a 50	555	11.88
Brennck, Mary, & Margaret	Lots 104 & 107, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 200	300	6.42
Brentham, Jeremiah P.	Lots 215-224 Inc., Plat H, Bk. 11, 1a 250	250	5.35
Brewer, Edwin A., Shrewsbury, Mass.	Personal 200	150	3.21
Brewer, John, Plympton, Mass.	Dwelling House 2800, Barn 100, House 2500, Garage 50, Lot 8a 800	200	4.28
Brett, Frank S., & Mary L., Summer St. Brewster, Ellis W., Plympton, Mass. Brewster, Ellis W., & Sarah, Plympton, Mass.	Personal 100	7550	161.57
Briggs, Harry G., 253 Main St.	Lot 25, Bk. 10, 1.8a 200, Lot 17, Bk. 10, 8a 50, Lot 118, Bk. 10, 5a 600	100	2.14
Broadbridge, Margaret, Foster Lane Brook, Robert J., Maple Avenue Brookton, City of Brown, Anne W., 132 Summer St. Brown, Helen J. Sr., Marshfield, Mass. Brown, Francis W., Dowland Lane	Personal 200, Dwelling House 1500, Lot 1a 100 Dwelling House 2500, Lot 1.5a 100 Dwelling House 1000, Barn 100, Other Bldg 150, Lot 2a 100 Dwelling House 2600, Barn 300, Lot 1a 100 Dwelling House 1500, Garage 100, Lot 1a 100 Lot 80, Bk. 11, 4.2a 50	850 5100 2000 1050 2500 5000	18.19 109.74 62.06 103.02 33.50 167.07
Brown, Henry A., Corp., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 2000, Lot 2a 100, Garage & Bldg. 300, Lot 2a 100, Lot 3a, Plat A, Bk. 7, 2a 100, 70 Unsold Lots, Plat W, Bk. 7, 3.8a 2100	5800	124.12
Brown, Henry A., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 200	200	4.30
Brown, Lena M., Bridgewater, Mass.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Garage 100, Lot 1a 300	1720	36.81
Brown, Thomas R., Hanson, Mass.	Lot 29, Plat A, Bk. 7, 2a 100	100	2.14
Brown, William H., Elm St.	Personal 100	100	2.14
Brownell, John A., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 200	970	20.73
Brunell, Joseph H., 60 Summer St. Brulmuller, William N., Pembroke St. Bruns, Florence A., Craig St., Somer- ville	Personal 100 Dwelling House 2200, Lot 1.5a 200, Lot 03, Bk. 2, 4.2a 200	400 2600	8.50 55.61
Bryant, Edgar W., & Norris, Mable B., Wapping Road	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 100, Garage 200, Lot 1a 200	2120	45.57
Bryant, Frank Lester, Lynn, Mass.	Dwelling House 2300, Barn 100, Lot 7a 600, Lots 19, 20, 21, 25 & 26, Bk. 8, 1.0a 300	3300	70.62
Bryant, George W.	Garage 200, Lot 1a 200	100	2.14
Bryant, John & Alice F., Lake St.	Lot 27, Bk. 10, 1.5a 200, Lot 27A, Bk. 10, 1a 20	220	4.71
Bryant, Juliette, Plympton, Mass.	Dwelling House 1800, Shop 60, Lot 1a 200	2050	43.87
Burkes, Arthur L., & Peralis L., Sargent Ave., Somerville	Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 200	1000	21.10
Burgess, Almore W., Plympton, Mass.	Personal 150, Dwelling House 1500, Lot 1a 100, Lot 81A, Bk. 5, 3a 100	1850	39.50
Burgess, Alton A., & Eldora, Birch Ave., Plympton, Mass.	Garage 100, Lot 1.1a 200, Lot 19, Bk. 5, 4.7a 50, Lot 20, Bk. 5, 3.5a 50, Lot 21, Bk. 5, 3.2a 50, Lot 22, Bk. 5, 1.1a 100	850	18.10
Burgess, Ann L., 65 Chilton St., Cam- bridge, Mass.	Lot 71, Bk. 2, 5.9a 100	100	2.14
Burke, William F., & Mary C., 1253 Cranston St., Cranston, R. I.	Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 300	1000	21.10
Burkhardt, Alfred H., & Nellie L., Mil- ton, Mass.	Personal 270, Dwelling House 2700, Barn 200, Lot 2.2a 400	3570	76.10
Burnett, Edward A., Plympton, Mass.	Personal 170, Dwelling House 1700, Garage 200, Lot 1a 500	2370	50.00
Burns, Dwight C., Brockton, Mass.	Lot 29, Bk. 14, 4.8a 50	50	1.07
Burns, Harry, Duxbury, Mass.	Lot 58, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 150	150	3.21
Burns, Frank, Hanover, Mass.	Personal 500	500	10.70
Burpee, Amy D., Hanover, Mass.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	1020	21.97
Burpee, William, Hanover, Mass.	Personal 250, Dwelling House 2500, Lot 1a 500	3250	69.55
Burr, Ida A., Summer St.	Personal 100	100	2.14
Burrage, Alice V., Elm St.	Personal 300, Dwelling House 3000, Barn 700, L-chouse 100, Lot 10.5a 700	4800	102.72
Burrage, Clarence	Personal 950, Dwelling House 9500, Barn 400, Sm. Bldg. 50, Lot 3.7a 1500, Lot 53, Bk. 10, 10a 150	12550	268.57
Butler, Caroline, & Hanson, Caroline B., 91 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass.	Personal 100	100	2.14
Butler, Coella E., 29 Hancock St., Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 1000, Barn 600, Shop 200, Poultry House & Bldgs. 200, Lot 36a 1800	6800	145.52
Buxton, Maudie G., Wapping Road	Personal 60, Dwelling House 700, Lot 2a 400	1160	24.82
Buxton, Maurice E., Wapping Road	Dwelling House 2500, Barn 100, Garage & Shed 200, Poultry House 300, Lot 10.8a 500, Lot 83, Bk. 5, 1.1a 100	1300	28.02
Cahillane, Francis N., Kingston, Mass.	Personal 162	162	3.47
Cabot, Susan	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 1.3a 400	2900	62.00
Cadorette, George, Main St.	Dwelling House 3000, Lot 2a 100	3100	72.76
	Personal 100	100	2.14

TAX LIST--Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Cadwell, Charles H., Summer St.	Personal 25, Dwelling House 3000, Poultry House 100, Lot 3a 500	1025	86.14
Callista, John Rego, & Maria, 135 Main St.	Personal 815, Dwelling House 3000, Barn 100, Shop 100, Road-side Stand 500, Lot 2a 500, Barn 100, Lot 8, 6a 500	6215	133.50
Cantwell, Kate, Rockland, Mass.	House Lot 59b, Plat A, Blk. 7, 1a 200	200	1.28
Campagna, Phyllis, 110 Highland Rd., Somerville, Mass.	Personal 250, Dwelling House 2500, Lot 2a 100	3150	67.41
Canavaro, Alessandra, & Gattoli, Elena, Main St.	Dwelling House & Store 2500, Dwelling House & Hdq. Store 3500, Garage 100, Barber Shop 100, Lot 3a 600	7400	158.36
Canavaro, Giuseppe, Main St.	Personal 150	150	9.63
Cantoni, Gius.	Dwelling House 1800, Lots 10-21 Inc., Plat C, Blk. 11, 3a 300	2100	11.94
Cantoni, Joseph J., Gray Ave.	Garage 100, Poultry House 50, Lots 185-190 Inc., Plat B, Blk. 11, 5a 200	675	11.11
Cantori, Teresa, & Louis, & Annie	Lot 175, Blk. 6, 2a 100	100	2.11
Cantwell, Michael J., Rockland, Mass.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 300	1620	31.67
Capron, Harriet, 25 Avon St., Cambridge	Personal 800	800	17.12
Carlier, Mary E., Off Winter St.	Dwelling House 1000, Barn 100, Lot 2, 8a 200	1300	27.82
Carey, Mary A., Summer St.	Lots 193-195 Inc., Plat H, Blk. 11, 3a 100	100	2.11
Carroll, Leo A.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 300	1620	31.67
Carriulo, Estelle, Brockton, Mass.	Lots 123 & 124, Plat B, Blk. 7, 2a 300	300	6.12
Carriulo, Sarah M., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 1300, Dwelling House 1300, Lot 2a 500	3300	71.90
Carroll, Helen A., Cambridge, Mass.	Personal 180, Dwelling House 1800, Lot 1a 100	2080	44.51
Carver, David, Duxbury, Mass.	Personal 150	150	3.21
Carver, Harold, Bridgewater, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 200	750	16.05
Carver, Mildred O., 303 Summer St., Bridgewater, Mass.	Dwelling House 3000, Lot 1a 500	3500	71.90
Case, Gilbert E., 13 Brown St., Prov.	Personal 180, Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Lot 1a 600	2980	57.35
Cass, Ralph W., Bridgewater, Mass.	Lot 98, Plat E, Blk. 7, 1a 150	150	3.21
Cattin, George, & Evelyn, Quincy, Mass.	Dwelling House 1400, Garage 100, Lot 5a 100	5200	111.28
Cavanaugh, Edmund P., 17 Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 3500, Garage 100, Lot 3a 600	1560	30.30
Cavanaugh, Thomas F., 208 Main St.	Dwelling House 3000, Poultry House 50, Lot 5a 300	3350	71.60
Caviechi, Alphonse, River St.	Personal 65, Garage 50, Lot 5a 200, Lot 19, 20, 152 & 153, Plat H, Blk. 11, 1a 150	655	9.95
Caviechi, Vincent, Smith Lane	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Lot 5a 200	2100	44.91
Caviechi, Vincenzo, & Elwa, Smith Lane	Lot 173, Plat H, Blk. 11, 1a 100	100	2.11
Caviechi, Charles	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 2a 100	1500	32.14
Carluolo, Peter, Police Sta., Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 2300, Garage 100, Lot 3a 300	3200	68.18
Cavicholi, Antonio, Howland Lane	Dwelling House 2200, Shed 100, Lot 1a 300	2600	55.64
Centre, Sarah E., South St.	Dwelling House 3000, Lot 1a 600	3600	77.01
Cerco, Sophia J., & Mary, 13 Smith Lane	Dwelling House 5000, Barn 250, Lot 2a 100	5050	120.01
Chandler, Bertha E., 5 Maple Ave.	Personal 145, Dwelling House 1600, Garage & Shop 150, Poultry House 300, Lot 12a 500	2005	67.07
Challoner, Frank W., & Ada A., Penn Brook St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 7000, Barn 600, Lot 3a 800	8800	188.32
Chandler, George L., & Elizabeth T., 228 Main St.	Dwelling House 1000, Garage 100, Lot 1a 500	1000	101.85
Chandler, Ida M., 62 Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 5000, Lot 2, 3a 100	5500	117.70
Chandler, Leon R., Maple Ave.	Dwelling House 1800, Lot 2, 3a 100, Store Bldg. 300, Lot 7 & 8, Plat A, Blk. 5, 3a 300	2800	59.02
Chandler, Sarah A., 5 West St., Mansfield	Dwelling House 2500, Barn 300, Lot 4a 600, Lot 27, Blk. 5, 1, 1a 50	3350	70.83
Chandler, Sarah A., Elm St.	Dwelling House 2500, Barn 200, Lot 2, 3a 600	5100	109.14
Chandler, Sylvia, Evergreen St.	Personal 10, Dwelling House 1000, Garage 200, Lot 6a 500	200	4.28
Chambers, Sylvia, Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 2000	2500	59.02
Chamills, J. Douglas, South St., Duxbury	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 100, Lot 2a 200	1100	20.06
Chapman, Rena M., Lake St.	Dwelling House 1600, Lot 1a 400	1500	32.10
Chapman, Yves, & Beurlotta, Boston, Mass.	Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 300	3750	78.57
Charles, Karl, Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 1000, Barn 300, Shed 5', Lot 2, 3a 1200	5350	118.71
Childs, Charles H., Summer St.	Dwelling House 5500, Barn 100, Lot 1, 1a 1200	7100	151.94
Childs, Mary A.	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 300	1070	22.00
Chiras, Louisa J.	Lots 155 & 156, Plat B, Blk. 7, 1a 300	300	6.42
Churchill, Adde G., Brockton, Mass.	Lot 2, Blk. 17, 10a 150	150	3.21
Churchill, George, & Louise, & Hannah, Johnson, Martha, C., Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 180, Dwelling House 1500, Dwelling House 300, Lot 2a 600	2580	55.21
Churchill, William, Brockton, Mass.	Lot 53, Plat D, Blk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Clark, Elizabeth A., 21 Pond St., Avon, Mass.	Lot 12, Blk. 2, 1, 2a 25	25	.53
Clark, Harold, Hanson, Mass.	Dwelling House 3500, Garage 100, Lot 3a 100	1000	85.60
Clarke, Kenneth O., 180 Main St.	Dwelling House 3500, Barn 600, Lot 3a 500	1000	98.44
Clarke, Martha S., Summer St.	Lots 103 & 101, Plat B, Blk. 7, 2a 300	300	6.42
Claudette, Lizzie J.	Personal 350, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 500	1850	39.50
Cleaves, Eugene P., & Reynolds, Carrie E., 21 Ash St., Braintree	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Garage 100, Lot 1a 100	970	20.76
Clifford, Bernard J., & Lina, Eleanor A., Worcester, Mass.	Dwelling House 1500, Garage 50, Lot 6, 8a 500	2350	50.29
Clinton, Austin H., & Grace M., Wap- pling Road	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 250, Lot 1a 100	1000	21.10
Clough, Mary O., 110 Main St., Brock- ton	Dwelling House 3200, Dwelling House 1500, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 3a 1200, Lot 6 & 7, Plat A, Blk. 3, 2a 100	1000	2.14
Coar, Emily L., 35 Summer St.	Personal 100	100	42.80
Cobb, Harriet	Dwelling House 1500, Garage 200, Lot 1a 300	5800	81.32
Cobb, Elvira E., North St.	Dwelling House 1500, Barn 400, Lot 1a 100	3100	66.34
Cobb, Grace W., 125 Main St.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 300, Lot 3a 300	1200	89.88
Cobb, George W., & Ethelle	Dwelling House 3300, Garage 200, Lot 1, 9a 700	30700	650.08
Cobb, Martha V., 30 Henry St., Fram- ingham	Factory 13,200, Amewalling Shed 1000, Blacksmith Shop 100, Scrap Shed 1200, Office 1600, Concrete Bldg. 400, Storage Bldg. 200, Pump House 2100, Garage 200, Lot 3a 0000 (Waterpower), Lots 12, 13, 14, 15, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, Plat F, Blk. 11, 2, 2a 300, Lots 30-49 Inc., Plat E, Blk. 11, 1, 1a 800	300	6.42
Cobb & Drew, Inc., Prospect St.	Dwelling House 300, Plat B, Blk. 7, 1a 300	200	55.04
Cochran, Frederick, Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 300, Shop & Garage 500, Hatching Shed 500, Lot 11, 7a 1000	4300	92.02
Cobb, Winthrop	Dwelling House 3800, Lots 91, 92, 82B, 88B, Plat D, Blk. 11, 5a 500		
Colombino, Costanzo, 8 Howland Lane			

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Colantonio, Dominique, 11 Main St.	Lots 82A, 86A, Plat B, Bk. 11, 2a 200	266	1.28
Colas, Purchozo, Plymouth, Mass.	Lots 119 & 120, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 200	266	1.28
Cole, Charles H., & Minnie E.	Lot 1a, Plat D, Bk. 7, 1a 1000, 20 unsold lots Plat D, Bk. 7, 3.5a 950	1950	11.72
Cole, Charles H., 38 May Ave., Montello	Dwelling House 3600, Dwelling House & Garage 600, Lot 2a 700, Dwelling House 1700, Garage 100, Lot 1a 500, Lot 13, Plat E, Bk. 7, 3a 200, Lot 5b, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	7000	119.80
Cole, Clarence W., & Alma B., 55 Main St.	Dwelling House 3800, Barn 300, Lot 2.5a 1000	5100	109.14
Cole, Frank L., 21 Main St.	Personal 710, Dwelling House 3800, Lot 1a 500, Barn 100, Lot 2.5a 1000, Workshop & Shed 750, Lot 5a 2500, Lot 192, Bk. 11, 1.1a 500, Lot 79, Bk. 11, 11.5a 100, Lot 18, Bk. 11, 22.3a 150	10140	223.12
Cole, Hattie A., 21 Main St.	Personal 138	138	2.95
Cole, George F., & Etta E., 33 Winthrop St., Brockton	Dwelling House 700, Garage 150, Lot 1a 300	1150	24.61
Cole, Ivan W., 112 Main St.	Personal 275, Dwelling House 3000, L. Camp 600, 2 S. Camp 500, F.H. Sta. 500, Camp 200, 2 Power Pumps, etc. 500, Lot 1.5a 1400	6975	119.27
Cole, Minnie, Brockton, Mass.	Lot 11, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 100	400	8.56
Cole, Phillip S., & Cook, Ernest L., Carver, Mass.	Lot 7, Bk. 17, 18.7a 200, Lot 9, Bk. 17, 30a 300	500	10.70
Cole, Virginia M., Box 233, Whitman	Personal 350, Dwelling House 3500, Garage 100, Lot 1a 500	4150	95.23
Collingswood, Mabelle B., 170 Main St.	Personal 900, Dwelling House 9000, Mfg. Bldg. 1200, Garage & Shed 500, Lot 12.0a 3000	14600	312.11
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Lot 137, Bk. 10, 11a, Lot 30, Bk. 13, 15.1a	500	10.79
Cook, Ernest L., Summer St.	Lot 1, Bk. 17, 41.8a 100	100	8.56
Cook, Harold L., Summer St.	Personal 6000, Dwelling House & Store, 1600, Garage 13,000, Shop 200, Tanks & Pumps 500, Lot 5a 1000	20300	431.12
Cook, Harry M.	1/2 Dwelling House 1500, Garage 150, Lot 2a 300, Lot 13, Bk. 8, 12a 300, Lot 54, Bk. 1, 50.1a 600	2850	60.99
Cook, Jessie M., Main St.	Dwelling House 3500, Garage & Shop 200, Lot 5a 800	4700	100.58
Cooley, Howard H., Newton, Mass.	Personal 150, Dwelling House 1500, Garage 200, Lot 1a 300, Lot 21, Bk. 10, 8a 500, Lot 1, Bk. 13, 0.3a 75, Lot 143, Bk. 10, 0.5a 100	2825	60.16
Cooley, Anna M., Newton, Mass.	Personal 650, Dwelling House 3500, Barn 500, Dwelling House 2500, Other Bldgs. 200, Lot 13, 1a 1300, Garage 300, Lot 101, Bk. 10, 33.5a 300, Sm. Bldg. 200, Lot 106, Bk. 10, 6.5a 300, Lot 105, Bk. 10, 12a 300, Lot 107, Bk. 10, 2.3a 25, Lot 109, Bk. 10, 3a 100, Lot 111, Bk. 10, 12.2a 125, Lot 112, Bk. 10, 2.1a 25, Lot 114, Bk. 10, 5a 25, Lot 115, Bk. 10, 7a 150, Lot 116, Bk. 10, 5a 100, Lot 117, Bk. 10, 2a 25, Lot 18, Bk. 10, 1.7a 350, Lot 17, Bk. 10, 1.5a 50, Lot 113, Bk. 10, 1.5a 25	12970	257.44
Coombs, Hattie, 93 Main St.	Dwelling House 1500, Garage 100, Lot 5a 200	2100	11.91
Corazzari, Lena, 135 Main St.	Lots 3 & 123A, Plat E, Bk. 11, 2a 250	250	5.35
Corazzari, Mary, 135 Main St.	Dwelling House & Store 900, Lot 1a 300, Garage & Shop 100, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House & Store 3000, Lot 1a 100	8100	179.76
Corazzari, Nelson, 135 Main St.	Garage 7500, 2 Pumps & 2 1000 gal. Tanks 500, Lot 5a 800, Dwelling House 2000, Garage 200, Lot 5a 800, Lot 30, 105, 1a 130, 5 1.5a 200, Lot 109, Plat D, Bk. 1, 1a 150, Lot 120, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 150	13100	280.21
Cortese, Antonio, 8 Prospect St.	Dwelling House 1800, Barn 100, Lot 2.2a 100	2500	10.22
Corrow, Frederick, & Edwina, 250 Main St.	Dwelling House 5500, Garage 300, Lot 6a 800	6000	111.24
Corrigan, Martin, So. Lincoln St.	Personal 150, Dwelling House 1700, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	1750	37.02
Corrow, Joseph, 7 Brewster St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 2300, Lots 16.20 Inc., Plat E, Bk. 11, 5a 200, Barn & Garage 200, Lots 113, 111, 117, 120, 125, 120B, 120C, 120D, 120E, 120F, 120G, 120H, 120I, 120J, 120K, 120L, 120M, 120N, 120O, 120P, 120Q, 120R, 120S, 120T, 120U, 120V, 120W, 120X, 120Y, 120Z, 120AA, 120AB, 120AC, 120AD, 120AE, 120AF, 120AG, 120AH, 120AI, 120AJ, 120AK, 120AL, 120AM, 120AN, 120AO, 120AP, 120AQ, 120AR, 120AS, 120AT, 120AU, 120AV, 120AW, 120AX, 120AY, 120AZ, 120BA, 120BB, 120BC, 120BD, 120BE, 120BF, 120BG, 120BH, 120BI, 120BJ, 120BK, 120BL, 120BM, 120BN, 120BO, 120BP, 120BQ, 120BR, 120BS, 120BT, 120BU, 120BV, 120BW, 120BX, 120BY, 120BZ, 120CA, 120CB, 120CC, 120CD, 120CE, 120CF, 120CG, 120CH, 120CI, 120CJ, 120CK, 120CL, 120CM, 120CN, 120CO, 120CP, 120CQ, 120CR, 120CS, 120CT, 120CU, 120CV, 120CW, 120CX, 120CY, 120CZ, 120DA, 120DB, 120DC, 120DD, 120DE, 120DF, 120DG, 120DH, 120DI, 120DJ, 120DK, 120DL, 120DM, 120DN, 120DO, 120DP, 120DQ, 120DR, 120DS, 120DT, 120DU, 120DV, 120DW, 120DX, 120DY, 120DZ, 120EA, 120EB, 120EC, 120ED, 120EE, 120EF, 120EG, 120EH, 120EI, 120EJ, 120EK, 120EL, 120EM, 120EN, 120EO, 120EP, 120EQ, 120ER, 120ES, 120ET, 120EU, 120EV, 120EW, 120EX, 120EY, 120EZ, 120FA, 120FB, 120FC, 120FD, 120FE, 120FF, 120FG, 120FH, 120FI, 120FJ, 120FK, 120FL, 120FM, 120FN, 120FO, 120FP, 120FQ, 120FR, 120FS, 120FT, 120FU, 120FV, 120FW, 120FX, 120FY, 120FZ, 120GA, 120GB, 120GC, 120GD, 120GE, 120GF, 120GG, 120GH, 120GI, 120GJ, 120GK, 120GL, 120GM, 120GN, 120GO, 120GP, 120GQ, 120GR, 120GS, 120GT, 120GU, 120GV, 120GW, 120GX, 120GY, 120GZ, 120HA, 120HB, 120HC, 120HD, 120HE, 120HF, 120HG, 120HH, 120HI, 120HJ, 120HK, 120HL, 120HM, 120HN, 120HO, 120HP, 120HQ, 120HR, 120HS, 120HT, 120HU, 120HV, 120HW, 120HX, 120HY, 120HZ, 120IA, 120IB, 120IC, 120ID, 120IE, 120IF, 120IG, 120IH, 120II, 120IJ, 120IK, 120IL, 120IM, 120IN, 120IO, 120IP, 120IQ, 120IR, 120IS, 120IT, 120IU, 120IV, 120IW, 120IX, 120IY, 120IZ, 120JA, 120JB, 120JC, 120JD, 120JE, 120JF, 120JG, 120JH, 120JI, 120JJ, 120JK, 120JL, 120JM, 120JN, 120JO, 120JP, 120JQ, 120JR, 120JS, 120JT, 120JU, 120JV, 120JW, 120JX, 120JY, 120JZ, 120KA, 120KB, 120KC, 120KD, 120KE, 120KF, 120KG, 120KH, 120KI, 120KJ, 120KK, 120KL, 120KM, 120KN, 120KO, 120KP, 120KQ, 120KR, 120KS, 120KT, 120KU, 120KV, 120KW, 120KX, 120KY, 120KZ, 120LA, 120LB, 120LC, 120LD, 120LE, 120LF, 120LG, 120LH, 120LI, 120LJ, 120LK, 120LL, 120LM, 120LN, 120LO, 120LP, 120LQ, 120LR, 120LS, 120LT, 120LU, 120LV, 120LW, 120LX, 120LY, 120LZ, 120MA, 120MB, 120MC, 120MD, 120ME, 120MF, 120MG, 120MH, 120MI, 120MJ, 120MK, 120ML, 120MN, 120MO, 120MP, 120MQ, 120MR, 120MS, 120MT, 120MU, 120MV, 120MW, 120MX, 120MY, 120MZ, 120NA, 120NB, 120NC, 120ND, 120NE, 120NF, 120NG, 120NH, 120NI, 120NJ, 120NK, 120NL, 120NM, 120NN, 120NO, 120NP, 120NQ, 120NR, 120NS, 120NT, 120NU, 120NV, 120NW, 120NX, 120NY, 120NZ, 120OA, 120OB, 120OC, 120OD, 120OE, 120OF, 120OG, 120OH, 120OI, 120OJ, 120OK, 120OL, 120OM, 120ON, 120OO, 120OP, 120OQ, 120OR, 120OS, 120OT, 120OU, 120OV, 120OW, 120OX, 120OY, 120OZ, 120PA, 120PB, 120PC, 120PD, 120PE, 120PF, 120PG, 120PH, 120PI, 120PJ, 120PK, 120PL, 120PM, 120PN, 120PO, 120PP, 120PQ, 120PR, 120PS, 120PT, 120PU, 120PV, 120PW, 120PX, 120PY, 120PZ, 120QA, 120QB, 120QC, 120QD, 120QE, 120QF, 120QG, 120QH, 120QI, 120QJ, 120QK, 120QL, 120QM, 120QN, 120QO, 120QP, 120QQ, 120QR, 120QS, 120QT, 120QU, 120QV, 120QW, 120QX, 120QY, 120QZ, 120RA, 120RB, 120RC, 120RD, 120RE, 120RF, 120RG, 120RH, 120RI, 120RJ, 120RK, 120RL, 120RM, 120RN, 120RO, 120RP, 120RQ, 120RR, 120RS, 120RT, 120RU, 120RV, 120RW, 120RX, 120RY, 120RZ, 120SA, 120SB, 120SC, 120SD, 120SE, 120SF, 120SG, 120SH, 120SI, 120SJ, 120SK, 120SL, 120SM, 120SN, 120SO, 120SP, 120SQ, 120SR, 120SS, 120ST, 120SU, 120SV, 120SW, 120SX, 120SY, 120SZ, 120TA, 120TB, 120TC, 120TD, 120TE, 120TF, 120TG, 120TH, 120TI, 120TJ, 120TK, 120TL, 120TM, 120TN, 120TO, 120TP, 120TQ, 120TR, 120TS, 120TT, 120TU, 120TV, 120TW, 120TX, 120TY, 120TZ, 120UA, 120UB, 120UC, 120UD, 120UE, 120UF, 120UG, 120UH, 120UI, 120UJ, 120UK, 120UL, 120UM, 120UN, 120UO, 120UP, 120UQ, 120UR, 120US, 120UT, 120UU, 120UV, 120UW, 120UX, 120UY, 120UZ, 120VA, 120VB, 120VC, 120VD, 120VE, 120VF, 120VG, 120VH, 120VI, 120VJ, 120VK, 120VL, 120VM, 120VN, 120VO, 120VP, 120VQ, 120VR, 120VS, 120VT, 120VU, 120VV, 120VW, 120VX, 120VY, 120VZ, 120WA, 120WB, 120WC, 120WD, 120WE, 120WF, 120WG, 120WH, 120WI, 120WJ, 120WK, 120WL, 120WM, 120WN, 120WO, 120WP, 120WQ, 120WR, 120WS, 120WT, 120WU, 120WV, 120WW, 120WX, 120WY, 120WZ, 120XA, 120XB, 120XC, 120XD, 120XE, 120XF, 120XG, 120XH, 120XI, 120XJ, 120XK, 120XL, 120XM, 120XN, 120XO, 120XP, 120XQ, 120XR, 120XS, 120XT, 120XU, 120XV, 120XW, 120XX, 120XY, 120XZ, 120YA, 120YB, 120YC, 120YD, 120YE, 120YF, 120YG, 120YH, 120YI, 120YJ, 120YK, 120YL, 120YM, 120YN, 120YO, 120YP, 120YQ, 120YR, 120YS, 120YT, 120YU, 120YV, 120YW, 120YX, 120YY, 120YZ, 120ZA, 120ZB, 120ZC, 120ZD, 120ZE, 120ZF, 120ZG, 120ZH, 120ZI, 120ZJ, 120ZK, 120ZL, 120ZM, 120ZN, 120ZO, 120ZP, 120ZQ, 120ZR, 120ZS, 120ZT, 120ZU, 120ZV, 120ZW, 120ZX, 120ZY, 120ZZ	3300	70.92
Corrow, William J., 617 Prospect St.	Dwelling House 2500, Poultry House 150, Lot 38a 500, Bog House 100, Lot 12.8a 300 (Bog 200), Lots 25 B Inc., Plat 11, Bk. 11, 2.5a 50, Lots 125-140 Inc., Plat 11	4700	70.18
Costello, John & Catherine	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 200, Lot 5a 500	400	2.14
Costello, John W.	Lot 4, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 100	1200	25.68
Cott, Louis, Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 282, Bk. 6, 0a 1200	500	8.12
Courtney, William M., Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 100, Lot 1a 200	200	31.30
Cox, Fred S., & Mary	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Lot 1a 500	200	4.28
Cox, Ralph, Rocky Nook Ave.	Dwelling House 100, Lot 1a 200	3000	61.20
Craig, Emma A.	Personal 200	800	17.12
Crawshaw, Esther, Cole St.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 2000, Garage 100, Sm. Bldg. 200, Lot 1.5a 200	3500	70.62
Crawford, Hilda A., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 2200, Barn 300, Poultry House 200, Lot 1.5a 800	1050	22.17
Creech, Ella Mary, Brockton, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Garage 200, Lot 1a 300	2400	52.61
Creech, George, Off Brook St.	Personal 180, Dwelling House 1500, Barn 200, Poultry House 200, Lot 5.5a 400	1600	34.24
Creech, Lawrence, Quincy, Mass.	Dwelling House 500, Screen House 500, Poultry House 100, Lot 1.9a 200	9500	200.72
Croul, William, 274 Main St.	Personal 600, Dwelling House 8000, Garage 300, Lot 7a 900	1350	28.80
Cross, Margaret A., Wesley, Mass.	Dwelling House 900, Garage 150, Lot 1a 300	4000	85.60
Crothers, Emily S., Maple Ave.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 200, Lot 2a 500	3100	72.70
Crothers, Andy, 122 Main St.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 100, Lot 1a 300	800	17.12
Crozier, Marlon A., So. Duxbury, Mass.	Lot 27A, Bk. 7, 1a 800	21000	513.60
Cunningham, Julia J., Baltimore, Md.	Personal 800, Dwelling House 6000, Garage 100, Lot 7.0a 4500, Dwelling House 3500, Lot 3.5a 3500	3210	69.31
Curran, Louis P., & Ann E.	Personal 210, Dwelling House 2100, Garage 200, Lot 3.1a 100	700	11.08
Curry, Alice E., & Eastwood, Esther H., 13 Pilot Pl., W. Orange, N. J.	Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 200	2050	50.71
Cushing, Mabel L., Island Creek, Mass.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 2000, Lot 2a 150	2050	63.13
Cushman, Alice T., Main St.	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 3a 150	250	1.07
Cushman, Charles A., Summer St.	Personal 50	1900	40.66
Cushman, Charles A., & Frances E., Summer St.	Dwelling House 1200, Barn 200, Garage 300, Lot 5a 200	2000	42.80
Cushman, Estelle A., Rockland, Mass.	Personal 150, Dwelling House 1500, Lot 1a 200, Lot 61, Plat C, Bk. 7, 1a 150		
Cushman, Eunice H., & Vernon W., & Francis E., Myers, Marlon E., Ferguson, Alice H.	Dwelling House 1000, Garage 200, Lot 7.0a 700, Dwelling House 2800, Barn 300, Lot 2a 400	8200	175.18
Cushman, Eunice H., 133 Summer St.	Lot 98, Bk. 6, 3a 400	100	8.56
Cushman, George E., Green St.	Dwelling House 1000, Garage 300, Lot 2a 500, Dwelling House 3500, Store Bldg. 4000, Barn 500, Lot 5a 800, Dwelling House No. 1-2 800, Dwelling House No. 2-1 500, Barn 500, Lot 2a 800, Lots 89-93 Inc., Bk. 9, 31.3a 500	19100	115.10
Cushman, George W., 273 Main St.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 3000, Garage 100, Lot 2a 300	3750	80.25
Cushman, John T., Main St.	Lot 115, Bk. 10, 11a 100, Lot 21, Bk. 3, 8.5a 100	206	4.28
Cushman, Lizzy M., 181 Main St.	Dwelling House 2200, Barn 500, Lot 5a 300	3000	64.20
Cushman, Yaezer	Lot 115, Bk. 10, 11a 100, Lot 21, Bk. 3, 8.5a 100	100	2.14
Cushman, Zachariah H.	Personal 65, Dwelling House 3200, Barn 200, Garage 200, Teshouse 100, Lot 1a 300, Lot 16, Bk. 10, 1.1a 100, Lot 20, Bk. 10, 1a 50, Lot 21, Bk. 10, 1a 100	4503	98.70
Cutts, Charlotte N., Brewster Rd.	Personal 65, Dwelling House 3200, Barn 200, Garage 200, Teshouse 100, Lot 1a 300, Lot 16, Bk. 10, 1.1a 100, Lot 20, Bk. 10, 1a 50, Lot 21, Bk. 10, 1a 100	3100	72.70
Danels, Frederick I.	Dwelling House 3000, Studio 100, Lot 1a 300	300	6.42
	Lot 8, Plat G, Bk. 7, 1a 300		

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Dankiewicz, Tony	Lots 114 & 115, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 300	300	6.42
Darrow, Paul C., Grove St.	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 200, Lot 1 2a 200	2300	49.22
Davis, Walter R., & Mabel L., Main St.	Dwelling House 1000, Garage 300, Dwelling House 50, Lot 5a 100	1050	105.95
Day, Annie C., 15A Dana St., Malden	Personal 400	400	8.56
Day, Gertrude H., 247 Blodgett St., Manchester, N. H.	Lots 56 & 52 inc., Plat K, Bk. 11, 5a 175, Lots 71 & 78 inc., Plat K, Bk. 11, 6a 200	375	8.03
Day, William C.	Lots 62, 63 & 64, Plat E, Bk. 7, 2a 600	600	12.81
Deans, Robert F., West St.	Dwelling House 50, Lot 6a 100	150	3.21
Dearborn, Grace W., Oak St.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1500, Barn & Henhouse 800, Lot 11 3a 500, Lot 65, Bk. 4, 18, 1a 200	2170	74.26
De Giacomo, Frances, Boston, Mass.	Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 150	1650	11.73
DeLano, Emilio A., Lake St.	Dwelling House 2000, Sm. Bldg. 100, Lot 1 2a 200	2300	55.64
DeLano, Ruth R., & Paul H., Main St.	Dwelling House No. 1 1200, Dwelling House No. 2 900, Dwelling House No. 3 1200, Dwelling House No. 4 800, Wharf Bldg. 500, Cottage 800, Lot 11 8a 3000, Camp 300, Lot 3, Bk. 11, 10 7a 100, Camp 200, Lot 65, Bk. 11, 10 6a 500, Lot 42, Bk. 11, 9 8a 75, Lot 43, Bk. 11, 1 2a 75, Lot 115, Bk. 11, 28a 300, Lot 238, Bk. 11, 9 3a 1000, Lot 243, Bk. 11, 2 1a 300	10580	226.41
DeLano, Paul H., Main St.	Personal 50, Camp 100, Lot 22 2a 225	375	8.03
DeLano, Ruth D., Main St.	Personal 115, Dwelling House 6600, Barn 600, Poultry House 100, Lot 2 3a 2000	8845	189.28
Demmon, Martha D., Main St.	House & Store 2200, Barn 100, Lot 1a 100, Dwelling House 2000, Lot 3 1a 600, B. S. Stand 20,000, Lot 2a 2300, Lot 15 1a 100, 10, 19, 1a 150, Lot 1, Bk. 11, 1 7a 50, Lot 5, Bk. 11, 3 8a 10, Lot 6, Bk. 11, 5 8a 60, Lot 8, Bk. 11, 6 1a 60, Lot 17, Bk. 11, 1 8a 600, Lots 20-31 inc., Plat D, Bk. 11, 1a 300, Lot 18, Bk. 11, 6 9a 50, Lot 15 1a 100, Lot 226, Bk. 11, 6 5a 1000, Lot 227, Bk. 11, 1 2a 800, Lot 240, Bk. 11, 1 8a 20, Lot 241, Bk. 11, 1a 20, Lot 241, Bk. 11, 5 4a 20	49920	1068.28
De Mulder, Emile P., Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House (unf.), 550, Lot 2a 200	750	16.05
De Mulder, Levita, Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House 3200, Barn 100, Poultry House 200, Lot 8 1a 600	1400	31.16
Dewing, Nettie A., Landing Rd.	Personal 600, Dwelling House 8000, Garage 100, Lot 1 7a 1000	10000	214.00
Dinan, William A., 1529 E. 74th St., Chicago, Ill.	Lot 10, Bk. 11, 3 5a 50	50	1.07
Di Marzio, Joseph, 7 Kennedy Rd.	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 200, Lot 2a 200, Lots 1 6 inc., Plat D, Bk. 11, 3a 300	2900	62.00
Diazzi, Edmund, Central Park	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 150, Lot 2a 300, Lots 21-20 inc., Plat B, Bk. 11, 2a 100	2750	58.85
Di Stefano, Umberto, Main St.	Personal 100	100	2.14
Di Stefano, Umberto, & Pompo, Main St.	Lots 19 25 inc., Lots 31 30 inc., Plat G, Bk. 11, 1a 200	200	4.28
Di Stefano, Emmauel, 13 Main St.	Dwelling House & Store 6500, Lot 2a 500, Garage 3000, 2 Pumps & 2 500 gal. Pump 350, Lot 2a 500	10850	232.49
Dore, Frank L., Wapping Rd.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 6000, Barn 100, Lot 21 6a 1500	8100	173.94
Doten, Elmer T., & Everett C., Ruffs	Lot 63, Bk. 1, 1 5a 300 (Bog 2 5a 25a bearing)	300	6.47
Doty, Frank E., Sherwood, Harry P., Gorman, Margaret R., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 90, Dwelling House 900, Lot 1a 200	1090	23.47
Dowdes, Margaret C., Norwell, Mass.	Dwelling House 3500, Barn 250, Bldgs. 100, Lot 3 6a 500, Lot 20, Bk. 10, 3 7a 300	4050	89.54
Drake, Frederick H., Abble E., 73 Leighton St., Malden	Personal 105, Dwelling House 400, Cottage 150, Lot 1a 150	1305	27.92
Drake, Jesse V., Howard St., Brockton, Mass.	Lot 5, Bk. 4, 3a 200, Lot 8, Bk. 4, 2 5a 400, Lot 36 & 39, Bk. 4, 1 8a 225, Lot 48 & 49, Bk. 4, 15 1a 175, Lot 58 & 61, Bk. 4, 10 1a 100	1100	23.51
Drew, Charles H., 91 Summer St.	Personal 300, Dwelling House 6500, Garage 1200, Poultry House 50, Lot 1 8a 1200, Lots 11, 12 & 13, Bk. 6, 3 5a 300, Lot 143, Bk. 6, 7a 500	10950	215.07
Drengier, Annie T., & Frieda K., Hallfax, Mass.	Lots 18 & 19, Plat C, Bk. 11, 2a 200	200	4.28
Drew, C., & Co., Inc.	Factory Bldg. 9000, Lot 3 7a 3500 (Waterpower), Lot 130, Bk. 6, 4 3a 800	13300	284.02
Drew, Clarence R., 109 Summer St.	Dwelling House 4200, Garage 100, Lot 3a 500, Lot 131, Bk. 6, 13a 700	5500	117.70
Drew, Emily F., 91 Summer St.	Dwelling House 3000, Barn 300, Lot 2a 200, Lot 28 5a, Bk. 6, 3a 400	3000	63.40
Drew, Lester B., 10 Summer St.	Dwelling House 4000, Barn 400, Lot 1a 800, Dwelling House 1500, Lot 9a 1000, Lot 6, Bk. 10, 19a 100, Lot 82, Bk. 9, 7 5a 300, Lot 137, Bk. 6, 4 9a 25, Lot 224, Bk. 6, 1 1a 400, Lot 225, Bk. 6, 2a 25	8850	189.39
Drew, Mary W., & McLauthlin, Jane F., Summer St.	Dwelling House 4000, Barn 100, Lot 9a 700, Dwelling House 2300, Lot 1 5a 500	7000	169.06
Downey, James, Boston, Mass.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 300	1620	34.07
Dows, Olive M., 116 Myrtle St., Melrose	Personal 180, Dwelling House 1800, Barn 100, Shop 200, Lot 12a 100	2680	57.35
Drbes, Della A., 119 Summer St.	Dwelling House 3000, Barn 300, Lot 5a 700	4000	85.00
Drbes, Frederick, Kennedy Rd.	Lots 5 & 6, Plat A, Bk. 11, 1a 100	100	2.14
Drbes, Mary, 51 Main St.	Dwelling House 3800, Garage 100, Lot 1 1a 700	4000	85.44
Drbes, Jacob, Kennedy Road	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 250, Lot 3a 250	2700	57.78
Drbes, Jacob H., 123 Main St.	Personal 500, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 2a 500	2200	47.08
Drbes, Marion C., 123 Main St.	Dwelling House 3200, Garage 200, Poultry House 50, Lot 3a 100, Dwelling House 2500, Lot 5 5a 1000	7350	157.29
Drommer, Ferdinand, Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 40, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 150	150	3.21
Druckbrod, Maximilian, 260 Court St., Plymouth	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 3a 150	700	14.98
Drury, Ethel C., 131 Main St.	Personal 1500	1500	32.10
Dube, Edmund, Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 3200, Garage 300, Lot 2a 600	1100	23.74
Dudley, Althea S., 87 Summer St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 5500, Lot 3a 600	6200	132.68
Dunbar, Benjamin D., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 110, Dwelling House 1100, Garage 200, Lot 1a 600	2340	50.08
Dunford, Margaret, Brockton, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 200	750	16.05
Dunham, Arthur E., & Grace T., West Bridgewater, Mass.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 2a 600	1200	26.06
Durham, William C., & Lillian D., Ros-Budale, Mass.	Dwelling House (unf.) 100, Lot 3 1a 400	500	10.70
Dunn, Daniel F., Off Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 1000, Barn 200, Lot 1 2a 200	1400	29.93
Dunn, Ruthyella, 135 Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1 5a 100	1100	23.51
Dwyer, Daniel T.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 300	660	14.04
Eager, Mary F., 19 Wabano St., Roxbury, Mass.	Dwelling House 3500, Lot 1a 100	3000	63.40
Eastman, Harry, & Abigail, 460 S St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 200	1200	25.08
Edson, Alton D., Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 1000	1000	21.40
Edson, Charles H.	Lot 4, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 400	400	8.56
Edwards, Maurice, & Elsie E., Wapping Rd.	Personal 300, Dwelling House 3000, Barn 400, Poultry House 800, Lot 16 6a 1000	5500	117.70

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Elke, Eda, 918 Warren Ave., Brockton	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 300, Garage 250, Lot 1a 300	1620	31.47
Elke, Emma T., 18 Willis St., Brockton	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 300	1400	29.96
Eldridge, Roy C., & Jessie M., 852 Crescent St., Brockton	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 200	4520	32.53
Edis, Benjamin W., & Shaw, Ellsworth V., Shaw, Frederick E., Mansfield, Conn.	Screen House 500, Lot 16, Blk. 3, 37a 200 (Reg 2000)	2500	53.50
Eliwell, Chester C., & Mildred M., 37 Maple St.	Dwelling House 2300, Garage 100, Lot 3a 150	2850	60.99
Emerald, Albert M., Foster Lane	Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 100	900	19.26
Emond, Arthur, Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 2800, Dwelling House 1800, Laundry Bldg. 1500, Lot 1a 200, Camp 100, Garage 150, Lot 5 6a 1200	50	1.07
Emond, Arthur, Jr., Brook St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	8050	172.27
Emond, Helen F.	Personal 100, Blk. 5, 15a 50	1400	29.96
Emond, McVina, Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 20, Dwelling House 2000, Barn 500, Shop & Shed 150, Poultry House 100, Lot 7 6a 500, Lot 2, Blk. 10, 21 5a 1000, Lot 138, Blk. 6, 5a 20	50	1.07
Ertunan, Clarence S., South St.	Personal 130, Dwelling House 1300, Lot 1a 100	5290	113.21
Espinola, Mary V.	Lot 1, 13 Div. 1, Plat A, Blk. 3, 3a 300, Lot 5, Blk. 7, 15a 20	1830	39.16
Evans, Abbie	Personal 1000, Dwelling House 6500, Garage 1200, Camp 200, Poultry House 100, Lot 3 5a 700, Lot 11, Blk. 1, 8 8a 100, Lot 31, Blk. 1, 18 1a 300	320	6.85
Evans, E. Joseph, 1 Welland Rd., Brookline	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 200, Poultry House 50, Summer House 50, Lot 1a 500	10100	222.56
Everett, Niles A., 30 Main St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 300	3300	70.62
Ewell, Dexter H., & Nettie A.	Dwelling House 3600, Garage 100, Lot 1a 100	1400	29.96
Facchini, Arnold, 49 Main St.	Personal 195	1400	87.71
Facchini, Fred, 22 1/2 Smith Lane	Dwelling House 1000, Garage 1500, 3 Power Pumps & 3 1000-gal. Tank 750, Lot 5a 1000, Dwelling House 500, Barn 200, Garage 300, Lot 2a 500, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 100, Dwelling House 2300, Lot 1a 100	195	4.17
Facchini, Italo, 13 Main St.	Dwelling House 2800, Lot 5a 500	92050	471.87
Facchini, Mary, Main St.	Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 250, Dwelling House 600, Dwelling House 500, Lot 8a 800, Dwelling House 300, Dwelling House 100, Lot 1a 300, Lot 222a, Blk. 11, 1a 100, Lot 218, Blk. 11, 2a 200	3300	70.62
Facchini, Theodora, Smith Lane	Personal 550	3050	78.11
Facchini, Rego, Main St.	Dwelling House 1500, Garage 100, Poultry House 1000, Lot 7 1a 300, Lot 88, Blk. 11, 1a 200	550	11.77
Farm Service Stores, Inc., Boston, Mass.	Lots 21 & 22, Plat B, Blk. 7, 1a 300	3400	72.78
Fantoni, George, Swampscott, Mass.	Lots 31-34 Inc., Plat B, Blk. 7, 1a 600	300	6.12
Farrar, Myrtle M., Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Lot 5a 100, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 300, Lots 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 118, 129 & 128, Plat B, Blk. 11, 3 8a 500	600	12.84
Farrington, Charles L., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 1000, Garage 400, Lot 3a 100	7000	149.80
Farrington, Florie T., 87 Summer St.	Dwelling House 3000, Barn 100, Lot 1 2a 500	5000	107.00
Farrington, Laurette M., 39 Summer St.	Personal 600, Dwelling House 3500, Barn No. 1 500, Barn No. 2 200, Dwelling House 3500, Lot 21 8a 5000, Lots 3, 4 & 5, Blk. 10, 17a 250, Lots 7 & 12, Blk. 15, 75a 120, Lot 8, Blk. 7, 1 6a 10, Lots 12, 13, 14, 15 & 18, Blk. 13, 36 6a 250, Lot 20a 100, Lot 8, Blk. 7, 1 6a 10, Lots 12, 13, 14, 15 & 18, Blk. 13, 36 6a 250, Lot 20a 100	3000	83.40
Fausse, Eliza H., Wapping Rd.			
Fauce, Angie M., River St.	61, Blk. 5, 9 3a 100, Lots 73-81 Inc., Blk. 9, 7 1a 950, Lots 81 & 82, Blk. 9, 16a 200, Lot 10, Blk. 3, 1a 300	17580	370.23
Fauce, Bertha, Wapping Rd.	Personal 300, Dwelling House 3000, Lot 1a 300	3000	77.04
Fauce, Mason B., No. Abington, Mass.	Dwelling House 4000, Dwelling House 1200, Wagon Shed 200, Lot 6 7a 1500, Lot 13, Blk. 15, 10 5a 50, Lot 37, Blk. 13, 10 1a 50	7000	149.80
Festel, Joseph H.	Lot 19, Blk. 3, 12 83a 100, Lot 136, Blk. 6, 1 3a 50	150	3.21
Fernandes, Peter Mendes, & Elieles, W. Duxbury, Mass.	Personal 130, Dwelling House 1300, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	1730	37.02
Fernandes, Frank M., & Averlina P., Duxbury, Mass.	Lot 90 (2a Bog), Blk. 2, 7 8a 1400	1400	29.96
Ferrell, Sidney R., & Annie M., 13 Evergreen St.	Lot 57, Blk. 9, 27a 200	200	4.28
Ferreira, Joaquin, 27 Smith Lane	Dwelling House 2500, 2-Car Garage 100, Lot 2a 200	3100	66.34
Fighelli, Angelo, 3 Peck St.	Dwelling House 2200, Lot 7a 500, Lot 10, Plat C, Blk. 11, 1a 100, Garage 100	2900	62.06
Feldman, George W., 15A Dana St., Malden, Mass.	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 50, Lot 2a 200, Lot 208, Blk. 11, 3a 200	2050	50.71
Fillon, Wilfred, Wapping Rd.	Lots 50 & 62 Inc., Plat K, Blk. 11, 3a 200	200	4.28
Finney, Joseph C., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 100, Lot 3a 100	500	10.70
Finney, John B., Stoddard St., Plymouth	Dwelling House 3500, Garage 100, Lot 5a 300	3900	83.40
Finney, Mary, Pembroke St.	Lots 101, 102, 246 & 247, Plat H, Blk. 11, 1a 250	250	5.35
First National Stores	Lots 10 (div. 2), Blk. 6, 1a 300	300	6.12
Fitch, Hugh W., & Marie W., 3 Rockland St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.	Personal 40	40	.86
Flockton, William, Home Park	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Garage 100, Lot 1a 300	1600	34.24
Flynn, Celia L.	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 200, Lot 2a 300	2700	57.78
Fogdant, Dante, 76 Main St.	Lot 215, Plat B, Blk. 7, 1a 300	300	6.12
Fogg, Helen V., 148 Summer St.	Dwelling House 1000, Garage 500, Lot 6a 700	5200	111.28
Foley, John, & Kelley, John E., Central Park	Dwelling House 1000, Lot 2a 100, Lots 11, 15B div. 1, Plat A, Blk. 3, 2a 100, Lot 5 div. 6, Plat A, Blk. 3, 1a 100	4600	98.14
Forester, Wilfred, & Mary, Ring Rd.	Dwelling House 2300, Lot 2a 200	2500	53.50
Ford, Mabel F., 280 Main St.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Garage 200, Poultry House 100, Lot 3 3a 300	1150	24.01
Ford, Robert E., 88 Summer St.	Personal 300, Dwelling House 6500, Garage 100, Lot 6a 600	7800	168.02
Forsythe, John, Pine St.	Personal 1200, Dwelling House 1800, Barn 500, Lot 3 1a 1200	7700	164.78
Foster, Charles F.	Dwelling House 6000, Barn 300, Garage 100, Lot 5a 100	7300	150.22
Foster, Emma L., 247 Main St.	Dwelling House 2000, Garage 100, Lot 1a 300	2400	51.36
Foster, Hattie G., Pond St.	Dwelling House 3200, Barn 100, Lot 1a 500	4100	87.71
Foster, Lewis S., Pond St.	Dwelling House 1600, Barn 200, Lot 8a 300	5100	109.11
Fortini, Blanche V., 41 Main St.	Dwelling House 1200, Barn 300, Lot 27 2a 600, Lot 16, Blk. 12, 28 3a 100, Lot 27, Blk. 12, 8 4a 200	2700	57.78
Francini, Nora, & Ferranti, Ida, Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 1200, Lot 7a 100, Dwelling House 1500, Lot 1a 100, Lot 276A, Blk. 0, 1a 50	2950	63.13
Freeman, Edward E., Elm St.	Personal 100	100	2.11
Freeman, Elizabeth, 8 May Ave.	Lot 207, Plat B, Blk. 7, 1a 100	460	9.86
Freeman, Howard C., 52 Main St.	Dwelling House 2200, Barn 300, Lot 3 1a 500	3000	64.20
French, Stella M.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 100, Lot 2a 200	3600	77.04
	Dwelling House 3500, Lot 1a 300	3500	81.32
	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	960	20.54

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Freyermuth, Nicholas J., & Mary T., Main St.	Personal 20, Dwelling House 200, Lot 1a 50	270	5.78
Fuller, Fred E., E. Bridgewater, Mass.	Dwelling House 800, Lot 3a 400, Lot 1, Bk. 9, 6.7a 100, Lot 23, 22, Bk. 9, 7.1a 100, Lot 26, Bk. 9, 2.2a 50	1450	31.93
Fuller, Granville, 827 Main St., Brock- ton	Lot 50, Bk. 9, 1a 25, Lot 51, Bk. 9, 2.6a 25	50	1.07
Furtado, John, Plymouth, Mass.	Lots 119-126 inc., Plat B, Bk. 11, 8a 200	200	1.28
Furtado, Mariuo, 20 Peck Ave., Plym- outh	Lots 86-97 inc., Plat B, Bk. 11, Lots 243 247 inc., Plat B, Bk. 11, 1a 250	250	5.35
Furtado, Antone, Plymouth, Mass.	Lots 221-224 inc., Plat B, Bk. 11, 3a 100	100	2.14
Gale, Earl R. E., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 200	860	18.10
Gallerani, Antonio, Plymouth, Mass.	Lots 50-65 inc., Plat B, Bk. 11, 3a 300	170	3.64
Gallerani, Amelia, John, & Lewis, 15 Bradford Ave.	Dwelling House 2300, Garage 200, Lots 151 161 inc., Plat K, Bk. 11, 5a 300	2800	59.92
Galletti, Fred, 32 Crescent St.	Personal 50	50	1.07
Gannett, Mary B., Landing Rd.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 2200, Lot 1a 100, Lot 270A, Bk. 6, 2a 100	2900	62.06
Gallivan, Margaret, & Anna G., Dorches- ter, Mass.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 300	960	20.54
Garuti, Gelsomina, 335 Walnut St., New- ark, N. J.	Dwelling House 1700, Barn 150, Lots 12-15 inc., Plat C, Bk. 11, 7a 200	2050	13.87
Garuti, Primo, & Iside, Landing Rd.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 400, Lot 5a 100, Lot 11B, Bk. 3, 2a 200	1000	85.60
Gates, Gilbert, Abington, Mass.	Personal 140, Dwelling House 1400, Garage 100, Lot 1a 300	1940	41.52
Gaugher, Victor, Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 1500, Barn 300, Dwelling House 100, Lot 61Na 2000 (Water power)	3900	83.16
Geary, Nellie V., Brockton, Mass.	Lot 23, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	1.28
Geal, Benjamin H., South St.	Dwelling House 2000, Barn & Shed 100, Lot 1a 300	2400	51.36
Gellar, Mary, 51 Main St.	Dwelling House 2300, Lot 2a 200	2500	53.50
Ghidoni, Adel, & Grazzoli, Leandro, 47 Main St.	Dwelling House 2300, Barn 300, Lot 1.3a 100	3300	70.62
German Workman Educational Society	Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1.7a 200	1200	25.68
Glabbi, Valentine, 41 Smith Lane	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 50, Lot 3.5a 600	2850	60.00
Gibbs, Margaret, Brockton, Mass.	Lot 75, Plat F, Bk. 7, 1a	200	1.28
Giberti, August, 17 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 2800, Lot 2a 200	3000	64.20
Gilkey, James W., Whitman, Mass.	Dwelling House 1200, Barn 200, Poultry House 100, Lot 2.5a 200	1700	36.38
Glinan, Stella, Hanover, Mass.	Lot 50, Plat C, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	1.28
Gilli, Vincent, 25 Main St.	Personal 035, Dwelling House & Store 5500, Dwelling House 2000, Barn 200, Garage 1000, Garage 100, Lot 6a 600	10335	221.17
Giovoni, Aldo, Plymouth, Mass.	Lots 28 & 29, Plat C, Bk. 11, 2a 100	160	2.14
Giovoni, Giovanni, Bridgewater, Mass.	Lot 41G, Bk. 3, 3a 100	100	2.14
Glass, Annie, Grove St.	Dwelling House 900, Barn 100, Garage 100, Lot 2a 100, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1.7a 200, Lot 1, Bk. 5, 10a 100	2700	57.78
Glass, Louis H., Foster Lane	Lot 15, Bk. 10, 3a 100	100	2.14
Glass, Margaret A., 214 Main St.	Dwelling House 4500, Barn 100, Lot 8a 1000	5000	120.26
Glass, William F., 288 Main St.	Dwelling House 4200, Barn 100, Lot 5a 500	4800	102.72
Glover, Ernest C., Avon, Mass.	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 500	1270	27.18
Gowan, C. Henry, Summer St.	Personal 1500	1500	32.10
Goding, Howard M., 29 Oakhill Ave., E. Dedham, Mass.	Personal 150, Dwelling House 2000, Garage 50, Lot 5.5a 300, Plat H, Bk. 11, Lots 21-24 inc., Plat H, Bk. 11, 7a 300	2500	53.50
Gonzales, Felous, Home Park	Personal 100	100	1.07
Goraldi, Bettina	Lots 70 & 80, Plat K, Bk. 11, 2a	75	1.61
Gorham, Allen, 2 Crescent St.	Personal 100	100	2.14
Gorham, Alben R., & Estes, Eleanor G.	Dwelling House 2000, Shop 50, Lot 2a 300, Dwelling House 3200, Lot 5a 600, Bungalow 400, Lot 3a 300	7450	159.43
Goodwin, George W., Middleboro, Mass.	Dwelling House 2000, Shop 50, Lot 2a 300, Dwelling House 3200, Lot 5a 600, Bungalow 400, Lot 3a 300	200	4.28
Gould, Edwin F., Hyde Park, Mass.	Lots 53A & 53B, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	500	10.70
Gould, George W., Pembroke St.	Lots 13, 17.5a 500	2350	50.20
Govoni, August B., 138 Main St.	Lot 2, Bk. 13, 17.5a 500	4200	89.88
Govoni, Joseph, Smith Lane	Dwelling House 2000, Poultry House 50, Lot 3.6a 300	2000	55.64
Govoni, Joseph H., Summer St.	Dwelling House 3800, Lots 1, 2 & 3A, Plat 1, Bk. 11, 2a 100	200	4.28
Govoni, Alexander, Thomas St.	Dwelling House 2000, Garage 200, Lot 6a 100	1600	34.24
Govoni, Oliver, & Ida	Personal 200	3000	64.20
Govoni, Sylvia, 14 May Ave.	Dwelling House 1200, Lots 154-157 inc., Plat H, Bk. 11, 5a 100	3600	77.01
Gray, Jeanette M., Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 100, Bldgs. 100, Lot 1.9a 600	3100	72.70
Gray, Septimus, Bourne St., Plymouth	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 400, Lot 2a 200	3400	72.70
Great A. & P. Tea Co., Boston, Mass.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 400, Lot 1a 500	100	2.14
Greenwood, Gilbert A., & Florence M., 27 Marlon Ave., Franklin	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 400, Lot 1a 500	20	.43
Greenwood, Howard, Foster Lane	Lots 11 & 12, Plat A, Bk. 11, 2a 100	1950	41.73
Grazzoli, Leandro, 47 Main St.	Personal 50	50	1.07
Groeniger, Wilhemina, Howland Lane	Personal 65	65	1.30
Guaraldi, Antone, 1 Peck St.	Dwelling House 2000, Garage 250, Lot 1a 300, Lot 77, Plat D, Bk. 7, 1a 200	2550	51.57
Guaraldi, Adele, 1 Peck St.	Personal 65	100	2.14
Guidaboni, Gustavo, 25 Main St.	Dwelling House 2000, Barn 50, Lot 5.1a 500	2400	51.36
Guddetti, Luigi	Lots 220 & 230, Plat B, Bk. 11, 1a 100	300	6.42
Guddetti, Primo, Plymouth, Mass.	Dwelling House 2200, Lot 2a 200	100	2.14
Guddetti, Roberto	Personal 300	100	2.14
Gullfani, Loutsia, Smith Lane	Lots 165 & 160, Plat A, Bk. 11, 2a 100	100	2.14
Gurnett, Mary, Clearing Farm	Lots 180 & 181, Plat H, Bk. 11, 2a 100	100	2.14
	Lots 10 & 17, Lots 231 & 232, Plat B, Bk. 11, 2a 100	2500	53.50
	Dwelling House 2000, Garage 100, Lots 22 & 23, Plat C, Bk. 11, 1a 100		
	Dwelling House 915, Dwelling House No. 1 5000, Dwelling House No. 2 2000, Dwelling House No. 3 300, Barn 5000, Dairy 600, Calf. Bn. 600, Camp 300, Wk. Shop & Shed 300, Ice House 200, Poultry House 100, Barn 500, Hospital Bldg. 100, Daleo Bldg. 100, Silo 300, Horse Barn 100, Lot 1.5, 1a 1300, Lot 1A, Bk. 16, 3.3a 25, Lot 1B, Bk. 10, 1.5a 25, Lot 1, Bk. 16, 5.1a 275, Lot 2, Bk. 10, 9.7a 500, Lot 3 Bk. 10, 4.6a 300, Lot 4, Bk. 10, 6.3a 300, Lot 5, Bk. 16, 6a 550, Lot 5A, Bk. 10, 1.7a 25, Lot 8, Bk. 15, 40.1a 200, Lot 9, Bk. 15, 10.1a 100, Lot 10, Bk. 15, 7a 60, Lot 11, Bk. 15, 10.1a 50, Lot 14, Bk. 15, 11.2a 55, Lot 22, Bk. 15, 5.1a 400, Lot 51, Bk. 13, 10.6a 50, Lot 52, Bk. 13, 31.2a 150, Lot 53, Bk. 13, 0.8a 50	21500	462.02
Gurney, Anna L., & Lella R., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 500, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 3b 400	3100	66.34
Haggerty, Dennis W., Elm St.	Dwelling House 3000, Shop 200, Lot 5a 500, Lot 81, Bk. 10, 5.6a 200, Lot 92, Bk. 10, 5a 300	4200	89.88
Hall, Carrie W., & Mabel, 217 Main St.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 6000, Lot 5a 800	7000	149.80
Hall, Everett L., Brookdale St.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 600, Dwelling House No. 2 200, Lot 13.3a 200, Lot 2, Bk. 6 (1.5a New Bldg.), 15.2a 500	1500	32.10
Hall, Eva M., Pembroke St.	Roadside Stand 800, Pumps & Tanks 250, Lot 3.1a 200	1250	26.75

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Holmes, John R., Maple St.	Dwelling House 3300, Garage 100, Lot 3a 100	4100	87.74
Holmes, Joseph A., Main St.	Personal 300	300	6.42
Holmes, Joseph, Boston, Mass.	Lot 58, Bk. 5, 7a 100, Lot 5, Bk. 6, 2a 25	125	2.68
Holmes, Lemuel B., Rochester, N. H.	Lot 60, Bk. 5, 3b, 5a 300	300	6.42
Holmes, Louisa E., Main St.	Dwelling House 3700, Shop & Garage 400, Lot 7a 800	4900	104.86
Holmes, Mary A., Main St.	Lot 4, Bk. 6, 40a 600, Lot 11, Bk. 13, 6, 8a 25, Lot 11, Bk. 14, 3, 5a 25, Lot 27, Bk. 9, 5, 2a 50, Lot 50, Bk. 4, 6, 2a 50, Lot 53, Bk. 1, 15a 500, Lot 82, Bk. 5, 82, 8a 1100, Lots 94 & 95, Bk. 9, 10, 6a 50	2100	51.36
Hogan, James P., Welland, Ontario	Lots 196, 197 & 198, Plat H, Bk. 11, 3a 150	150	3.21
Home Owner's Loan Corp., Causeway St., Boston	Dwelling House 3500, Lot 3a 500	4000	85.00
Home Owner's Loan Corp., Washington, D. C.	Dwelling House 1500, Dwelling House 250, Barn 300, Lot 28 8a 600	2650	56.71
Horte, Howard L., & Laverna C., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 400	1720	36.81
Howe, Harry A., Off River St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 3500, Lot 2a 150	4150	88.81
Howe, Nellie F., Summer St.	Dwelling House 2800, Barn 200, Poultry House 50, Lot 5a 800	3850	82.39
Howland, Carroll D., Plymouth, Mass.	Dwelling House No. 1 300, Dwelling House No. 2 200, St. House 1500, Lots 21, 23 & 26 (2a Bog 7200), Bk. 12, 37, 2a 7500	9700	207.58
Hunter, Frederick, Pembroke St.	Personal 40	40	.86
Hurley, John F., Hull, Mass.	Lot 38A, Bk. 13, 1a 100	100	2.14
Immacul. Bonaventura, G Peck St.	Personal 10, Dwelling House 2200, Garage 100, Lot 2a 200	2510	53.71
Igo, James E., & Mary L., Whithrop St.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 300, Lot 2a 200	3500	74.00
Ines, Frank, Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 103 1/2 Plat G, Bk. 11, 1a 50	50	1.07
Interstate Land Co., Inc.	31 Unsold Lots, Plat G, Bk. 11, 2, 9a 600	600	12.81
Jackson, Lefroy F., Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 3800, Bungalow 600, Garage 100, Garage 100, Lot 1a 500	5100	109.14
Jandreo, Frank M., Plymouth, Mass.	Lots 142-145 Inc., Plat K, Bk. 11, 2, 3a 200	200	4.28
Jean, Amedee, 80 Melvin St., Lowell	Dwelling House 200, Lot 16 (Bog 25a 1250), Bk. 5, 13, 2a 1450	1650	35.31
Jean, Joseph A., Grove St.	Personal 10, Dwelling House 1200, Garage 200, Bldgs. 200, Lots 40 12 Inc. (Bog 2a 1000), Bk. 5, 10, 1a 1100	3010	64.41
Jenney, Frederick, Jr., Tremont St.	Personal 100	100	2.14
Jensen, Carlton A., 1401 Granger St., Wollaston, Mass.	Personal 30, Dwelling House 300, Lot 1, 9a 200	530	11.34
Jesse, Antone, 11 Smith Lane	Dwelling House 1800, Shop 50, Lot 3a 100	2250	48.15
Jean, Mary J., Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 3500, Lot 1, 5a 700	4200	89.88
Johnson, Blanche, & Eva M., Waltham, Mass.	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 200	970	20.76
Johnson, Eunice, Helen E., Marie L., Agnes L., Carl W., Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 20, Bk. 15, 12, 9a 100	100	2.14
Johnson, Gusevius, Court St., Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 58, Bk. 9, 9, 6a 100	100	2.14
Johnson, Carl J., Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Garage 150, Lot 1a 200	900	19.26
Jones River Village Club, Inc.	Lots 8, 9 & 22, Plat B, Bk. 6, 1a, Lot 111, Bk. 6, 1, 88a 150	150	3.21
Jordan, Dara L., Bridgewater, Mass.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Garage 100, Lot 2a 500	2020	43.22
Jordan, Frank E., Summer St.	Personal 4000	4000	85.00
Jordan, Susie F., Boston, Mass.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 200	1520	32.54
Joubert, Adelaide, Off Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 150, Lot 3a 200	2650	56.71
Joubert, Arsene, Off Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 100, Lot 3a 200	2600	55.06
Joubert, Elizabeth, 27 Maple St.	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 100, Barn 300, Lot 3a 250	2870	60.99
Joubert, Joseph, Landing Rd.	Personal 100	100	2.14
Kaiser, Emil, Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 300	300	6.42
Karlson, Gus P., 80 Kane St., Brockton	Lots 131 & 132, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 300	1050	22.73
Kear, Edna W., 80 Kane St., Brockton	Personal 150, Dwelling House 1500, Camps 100, Lot 1a 200	1800	38.14
Keefe, Elizabeth A., Main St.	Personal 100	1170	25.04
Keeler, Everett W., & Florence M.	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 400	1290	27.61
Keene, Alfred, & Elizabeth, 420 S. Main St., Randolph	Personal 90, Dwelling House 900, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	1490	31.89
Keene, Edgar F., Cross St.	Dwelling House 3500, Barn 800, Garage 300, Shed 50, Lot 5a 400, Lot 1, Bk. 2, 1, 2a 260, Lot 232, Bk. 6, 1, 2a 100, Lot 243, Bk. 6, 3a 50	5150	110.03
Keey, Martin W., Plympton, Mass.	Lot 10, Bk. 4, 1a 100	100	2.14
Kelly, Clinton T., & Helen C., 7 Center St.	Dwelling House 3800, Barn 400, Lot 7a 700	4900	104.86
Kelly, Clinton T., 7 Center St.	Lot 170, Bk. 10, 5, 3a 25, Lot 29, Bk. 13, 4, 6a 25, Lot 31, Bk. 13, 8, 2a 150	200	4.28
Kelly, Isabella A., Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 1, 4a 300	2800	59.92
Kellher, Thomas, Elm St.	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 2a 300, Lot 33, Bk. 10, 6a 300	3100	66.34
Kendrick, Doris, Lexington, Mass.	Dwelling House 200, Lots 12A-50A Inc., Plat G, Bk. 7, 5a 500	700	14.98
Kendrick, Edith L., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 200	1300	27.82
Kennedy, Kate, Rockland, Mass.	Lots 77, 78 & 79, Plat B, Bk. 7, 2a 450	450	9.63
Kennedy, Mary O., 14 Main St.	Personal 145, Dwelling House 3300, Barn 300, Bungalow 2000, Portable Cot 150, Log Cabin 300, Poultry House & Shed 500, Lot 22a 2500, Dwelling House No. 1 500, Dwelling House No. 2 600, Dwelling House No. 3 700, Dwelling House No. 4 800, Dwelling House No. 5 900, Dwelling House No. 6 800, Dwelling House No. 7 900, Garage 200, Lot 8, 4a 2500	17095	365.83
Kessler, Rose, S Crescent St.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 200, Lot 5a 400	3100	66.34
Kessler, John	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 200, Lot 5a 400	300	6.42
Keyes, William G., & Margaret A., Chapel St.	Lots 9, 10 & 11, Plat C, Bk. 11, 1a 300	2200	47.08
King, Charles W., & Alice J., Wollaston, Mass.	Dwelling House 1700, Bldgs. 200, Lot 2, 2a 300	1800	38.52
King, Herbert, Duxbury, Mass.	Dwelling House 1500, Lot 1a 300	100	2.14
Kingston Garage No. 323, P. of H.	Personal 100	1000	21.40
Kilbrith, W. E., Co.	Hall 600, Lot 3a 400	1000	21.40
Kingston Post American Legion, Inc., Kingston, Mass.	Personal 100	2300	49.22
Kulfe, Louis, Court St., Plymouth	House 2000, Lot 1, 3a 300	7000	160.06
Kushman, Emma, 117 Main St.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 1900, Dwelling House 1300, PILING Station 400, 3 Pumps & 2 1000-gal. Tanks 550, Lot 1, 8a 1000, Dwelling House 1600, Garage 250, Lot 3a 300, 68 Lots, Plat H, Bk. 11, 6a 100	7500	160.50
Kreger, Louis C., 5 Thomas St.	Dwelling House No. 1 2600, Dwelling House No. 2 3800, Garage 300, Lot 1, 4a 800	3100	66.34
Kriegal, Wilhelmina, 7 Howland Lane	Dwelling House 2800, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	2600	55.01
Kritzmaucher, Henry, Howland Lane	Dwelling House 2200, Lot 3a 400	250	5.35
Kruegar, Alfred H., 5 Howland Lane	Personal 250	3850	82.39
Kruegar, Karl R., 31 Main St.	Dwelling House 3200, Garage 200, Lot 3a 400, Lot 13, Bk. 11, 3, 3a 50	3500	81.32
Kuhn, John N., Spooner St., N. Plymouth, Mass.	Dwelling House 3000, Barn 400, Lot 5a 400	350	7.49
Kunstler, Madeline, Boston, Mass.	Personal 350	750	16.05
	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 200		

22

23

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
La Barre, Charles A., & Della M., 180 Center St., Brockton	Personal 100, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 300	1200	25.68
Labbe, Joseph	Lot 24 (dly. B), Bk. 6, 2a 100	100	2.14
Ladouceur, Ebnra S., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 200	750	16.95
Lady, Charles H., Roslindale, Mass.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 2a 100, Lot 12, Plat D, Bk. 7, 1a 200, Lot 13, Plat D, Bk. 7, 1a 200	1900	40.06
Lamb, James G., Rockland, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 200	750	16.95
Lambert, Nettie M.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 100	1170	25.91
Lambertini, Carlo, Forrest Ave., Ct., Plymouth, Mass.	Lots 117 & 118, Plat B, Bk. 11, 2a 100	100	2.14
La Montagne, Alphonse, Plymouth, Mass.	Dwelling House 2000, Garage 50, Lot 1a 200	2250	48.15
Lane, George F., West St.	Personal 500, Dwelling House 2500, Dwelling House 1500, Dwelling House 100, Barn 300, Lot 101, 1a 1800, Lot 10, Bk. 1, 2a 175, Lot 12, Bk. 1, 2a 75, Lot 43, Bk. 1, 12a 250, Lot 66, Bk. 1, 2 2a 50, Lot 67, Bk. 1, 3 1a 500	11650	249.31
Lang, John, Jr., 9 May Ave.	Lots 1-4 Inc., Plat J, Bk. 11, 1a 600	600	12.84
Lang, John, & Katherine, 9 May Ave.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 50, Lot 5a 100	3450	73.83
Lapham, Oscar H., & Ethel P., 4 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 100, Lot 2a 300	3400	72.76
La Pierre, Alma P., Brockton, Mass.	Lot 135, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Larson, Axel C., Hillberg Ave., Brockton	Personal 90, Dwelling House 500, Cottage 500, Lot 1a 200	1790	38.30
Laurent, Lucien, No. Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 2a 200, Lots 8 11 Inc., Plat A, Bk. 13, 2a 100	960	20.51
Lawson, Francis A., 38 Gold St., Whitman	Personal 40, Dwelling House 400, Lot 1a 100	540	11.56
Lawson, Rita M., 288 Washington St., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 40, Dwelling House 400, Lot 1a 200	740	15.84
Leach, Annie L., 12 Green St.	Personal 300, Dwelling House 4500, Barn 600, Lot 7a 1200	8600	181.01
Leach, Frederick H., & Sophia M., 10 Abby Rd., Quincy	Lot 95, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Leach, Lathera M., 42 Ellis St., Brockton	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 100, Lot 5, 1a 1000	4100	87.71
Leal, Serafino, & Mary	Personal 80, Dwelling House 1500, Barn 100, Lot 5a 200, Barn 500, Lots 49 & 50, Plat E, Bk. 11, 3a 200	2680	57.85
Leinke, Lewis H., School St.	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Poultry House 300, Lot 7, 7a 300	2500	53.50
Leisoux, Henry, 131 Main St.	Personal 100	100	2.14
Leo, Frank J., Boston, Mass.	Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 500	1300	27.82
Leonard, Arthur, 127 Summer St.	Personal 100, Garage 2500, 2 Pumps, 1 300 gal. Tank & 1 1000 gal. Tank 500, Lot 1a 600	3500	74.90
Leonardi, Arthur, & Dorothy M., 127 Summer St.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 200, Lot 5a 700, Lots 110 & 111, Bk. 3, 5a 200	4190	87.71
Leonardi, Oscar B., 50 Pleasant St., Medford, Mass.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 300	960	20.51
Leonardi, Vincent, 29 Maple St.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 400, Lot 2 1a 500	3700	79.18
Leonard, William, 130 East St., Elmwood	Personal 30, Dwelling House 300, Lot 1a 200	630	13.44
Leoni, Antonio, & Marlon, Main St.	Lot 116, Bk. 11, 17, 1a 175, Lot 117, Bk. 11, 18 1a 200, Lot 118, Bk. 11, 10 5a 100, Lot 121A, Bk. 11, 7 7a 200	675	14.45
Levitt, Marlon R., Woodliff-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	Lot 67, Plat D, Bk. 7, 1a 300	300	6.42
Lewis, George L., Holmes Ave.	Dwelling House 1000, Garage 200, Lot 1a 100	2200	47.08
Lewis, Sophia A., Summer St.	Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 100	100	2.14
Libby, Eldora, Whitman, Mass.	Lots 32 & 33, Plat C, Bk. 7, 1a 100	7800	166.92
Lidger, Beatrice B.	Personal 600, Dwelling House 600, Barn 500, Garage 200, Lot 3a 500	100	2.14
Lidger, Hulsey B.	Personal 100	100	2.14
Lidger, Arthur L., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 180, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 150, Dwelling House 1200, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200, Lot 11A, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 200	2630	56.28
Longlyke, Grace B., 30 Spring St., Malden, Mass.	Dwelling House 2000, Barn 300, Lot 5a 300	2000	55.61
Lortz, Alfred C., Jr., & Dasanne, 30 Maple St.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 400, Lot 1a 600	4000	85.60
Loring, Alice B., 177 Main St.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 500, Lot 5a 300	3600	77.04
Loring, Arthur P., & George W., Island Creek	200	4.28	
Loring, Edgar W., 58 Evergreen St.	Lot 59, Bk. 6, 3a 200	10850	227.01
Loring, Edgar W., & Hazel S., Livermore, Doris	Personal 150, Poultry House 2500, Dwelling House 2000, Lot 19, 7a 1700, Screen House 2000, Lot 2a 200, Lot 32 (Bog 1500), Bk. 3, 6, 1a 1500	2000	42.80
Loring, Helen B., Evergreen St.	Office 50, 47 1/2 Unsold Lots, Plat G, Bk. 7, 3 5a 1950	3250	69.55
Loring, Hazel S., & Livermore, Doris	Barn 350, Office 500, Paint Shop 300, Coat Shed 1200, Lot 5a 900	6300	134.82
Loring, Richard W., 123 Summer St.	Dwelling House 4000, Barn 200, Lot 5a 700, Lot 26, Bk. 7, 26, 5a 700, Lots 27-29 Inc., Bk. 7, 33a 700	3300	70.62
Loring, Russell C., 61 Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 3000, Lot 1a 300	5000	126.26
Lovale, Michael, Grove St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 5500, Lot 2a 300	600	12.84
Low, Charles E., Brookdale St.	Dwelling House 200, Dwelling House 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 2 2a 50	5800	121.12
Lowe, Claude Alton, Plymouth, Mass.	Dwelling House 2500, Barn & Shed 300, Lot 5, 5a 300, Lot 11 (Bog 2a 600)	2750	58.85
Lubke, Henry, Green St.	Bk. 3, 23, 5a 2700	6500	139.10
Lumber Specialty & Warehouse Co., Boston	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 100, Lot 5a 150, Lot 169, Bk. 6, 1a 300	10700	228.08
Lyman, Margaret B., River St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 5500, Garage 200, Lot 3a 700	5200	111.28
Macklin, Florence M., Abington, Mass.	Dwelling House 3500, Garage 400, Lot 3, 3a 1000	750	16.05
MacLachlan, Christina W., East Bourne St., Roslindale, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 100, Lot 70B, Plat C, Bk. 7, 1a 100	1830	39.16
MacPhail, Malcolm, Boston, Mass.	Personal 130, Dwelling House 700, Dwelling House 300, Dwelling House 300, Lot 5a 300, Lot 17, Bk. 1, 1a 100	1080	23.11
Maglathlin, Edna, & Wallace L.	Personal 80, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 200	5520	118.13
Maglathlin, Frank W.	Dwelling House 2400, Barn 500, Lot 3 1a 500, Shop 200, Lot 9a 300, Lot 37, Dwelling House 2000, Lot 41, Bk. 1, 5 7a 120, Lot 12, Bk. 1, 1 7a 100, Lot 11 (3a Bog), Bk. 2, 14, 2a 600, Lot 45, Bk. 2, 35a 600, Lot 16, Bk. 2, 1a 100	25170	538.61
Maglathlin, Horace B., Grove St.	Personal 3000, Factory 5000, Garage 400, Bldgs. 100, Lot 1a 1500, Dwelling House 5500, Shop 300, Garage 100, Lot 1 1a 700, Dwelling House 1500, Garage House 400, Lot 2 7a 1000, Lot 12, Bk. 3, 11, 8a 150, Lot 20, Bk. 1, 36, 1a 200, Lot 39, Bk. 2, 8 2a 150, Lot 40, Bk. 8, 2 1a, 350, Lot 43, Bk. 9, 3 5a 50, Lot 48, Bk. 2, 2 8a 20, Lot 41, Bk. 6, 5a 150	8300	177.62
	Personal 100, Dwelling House 5000, Barn 600, Lot 1 1a 900, Lots 11, 12 & 28, Bk. 4, 1 1a 400, Lot 13, Bk. 1, 2a 200, Lot 10, Bk. 1, 3 7a 100, Lot 230, Bk. 11, 1 1a 1000		

24

25

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Maglathlin, Frank W. & Joseph N.	Lot 5, Bk. 8, 18.8a 200	200	4.28
Maglathlin, Fred B., Nantucket, Mass.	Lot 39, Bk. 1, 1.1a 50	50	1.07
Maglathlin, Horace B., & Edna, Wallace L., Frank W.	Lot 49, Bk. 2, 30.3a 300	300	6.12
Maglathlin, Horace B., & Benjamin, W. W.	Lots 6 & 8, Bk. 5, 8.1a 150	150	3.21
Maglathlin, Horace B., & Edna, Wallace L.	Lot 7, Bk. 5, 12.8a 300	300	6.42
Maglathlin, Horace B., & Frank W., Edna, Wallace L., Phinney, Lizzie F., Bird, Grace W.	Lot 32, Bk. 1, 41.2a 900	900	19.26
Maglathlin, Horace B., Stein, Lucy	Lots 3, 4 & 5, Bk. 5, 19a 400	400	8.56
Maglathlin, Uthemon G., Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 200, Bldgs. 100, Gunning Stand 400, Lot 10a 5800, Lot 1, Bk. 4, 1a 50, Lot 6, Bk. 1, 4.5a 100, Lot 5, Bk. 1 (New Bog), 18.1a 5400	13850	296.39
Maglathlin, Wallace L., Lake St.	Dwelling Houses 3500, Lot 3a 100	3900	83.16
Magnl, Carlo, Plymouth, Mass.	Dwelling House 500, Lot 16a 300, Lot 2, Bk. 5, 300	1100	23.51
Mahler, James A., & Annie M., 266 Main St.	Lots 178-181 Inc., Plat B, Bk. 11, 7a 350	350	7.49
Mahler, Mamie, 12 May Ave.	Dwelling House 5000, Barn 400, Lot 1a 1000	6400	136.96
Mahoney, Alice, & Moore, Cella T., Main St.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 200, Lot 2a 200	3400	72.76
Mahoney, Michael, Warren Ave., Whitman	Dwelling House 4500, Lot 1a 900	5400	115.56
Maler, Helena, School St.	Lot 20, Plat C, Bk. 7, 1a 100, Lot 38, Plat C, Bk. 7, 1a 200	300	6.42
Malloux, Arcade, Off Prospect St.	Dwelling House 1600, Lot 1a 100	1700	36.38
Mainella, Cosmo	Dwelling House 1200, Lots 121-123 Inc., Plat G, Bk. 11, 5a 200	1400	29.96
Maler, Nicholas P.	Lots 2-7 Inc., Lots 10, 14, 27, 28, 38, 39, 40, 55, 56, 61, 62, 63, 82, 83, 84, 89, 100, 101, 104, 105, 108, 107, 111, 112, 115, 118, Plat G, Bk. 11, 3.8a 600	600	12.84
Maki, John, Wapping Road	Lot 6, Bk. 2, Sa 200	200	4.28
Mahnguti, Vincenzo, & Leslo, Amello, Mando, Chester, Columbo, Angello, Frank, Bertolotti, Mariani, Burke, Nora, Bagazzini, Eva, Ritucci, Mary	Personal 65, Dwelling House 300, Barn 50, Lot 3.8a 250, Lot 4, Bk. 9, 5.5a 150, Lot 72, Bk. 5, 1.4a 50	865	18.51
Mahnguti, Guy, S Gray Ave.	1/2 Dwelling House 3300, Garage 200, Lot 2a 300, Lot 51, 52 & 53, Plat E, Bk. 11, 3a 200	4000	85.60
Mahnguti, Lodivico, 17 Maple St.	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 300, Lot 2a 200	2100	44.22
Mahnguti, Mando, S Gray Ave.	Dwelling House 2800, Garage 100, Lot 3a 400	3300	70.62
Mahone, Jennie, 12 Prospect St.	Lot 10, Bk. 10, 5a 20	20	.43
Mahone, John S., Elm St.	Dwelling House 2350, Barn 100, Lot 1.8a 100	2850	60.49
Mahone, Leo G., Elm St.	Dwelling House 2500, Barn 300, Lot 5a 300, Lot 51, Bk. 10, 1a 20	3120	66.77
	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Lot 2a 300	2200	47.08
Mahone, Mary J., 102 Main St.	Dwelling House 3000, Lot 7a 600, Lot 120, Bk. 11, 10 1a 50, Lot 119, Bk. 10, 14.8a 100	4750	80.25
Mahone, Maurice J., 198 Main St.	Dwelling House 3500, Garage 500, Lot 3a 700, Old Bldg. 100, Lot 1a 500	6000	131.24
Mahone, Patrick, Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House 3000, Shed 100, Lot 2.5a 500	3000	77.94
Mahoni, Chelso, 25 Smith Lane	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 300, Poultry House 200, Lot 1a 250	2950	63.13
Mahoni, Peter, 17 Smith Lane	Dwelling House 2500, Barn 200, Lot 1.5a 800	3300	70.82
Mahony, Emma J., Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 400, Lot 1.1a 400	3800	81.32
Mahugh, Joseph	Dwelling House 1500, Lot 2a 200, Lots 39A & 40A, Plat C, Bk. 11, 2a 150	1850	40.45
Marsh, Mary E., Brockton, Mass.	Lot 110, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Marsh, Mary E., 61 Broadway, N. Y. C.	Lot 24, Bk. 5, 27.5a 150, Lot 28, Bk. 13, 32.1a 150, Lot 31, Bk. 5, 7.2a 35, Lot 82, Bk. 11, 9a 10, Lot 83, Bk. 11, 8.1a 90, Lot 125, Bk. 8, 2.1a 25	460	9.84
Martin, Ernest, 305 Court St., Brockton	Lot 82, Bk. 11, 9a 10, Lot 83, Bk. 11, 8.1a 90, Lot 125, Bk. 8, 2.1a 25	2700	57.78
Martin, Nina M.	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 1a 200	2000	42.80
Marvell, Lydia	Dwelling House 1500, Lot 1a 500	300	6.42
Marvin, Emily R., 204 Main St.	Dwelling House 1500, Lot 1a 300	1500	31.74
	Lot 170, Plat H, Bk. 11, 1a 300	300	6.42
	Personal 1000, Dwelling House 10,000, Barn & Garage 1000, Lot 4a 2500, Lot 17, Bk. 5, 9.7a 70, Lot 18, Bk. 5, 3.8a 50, Lot 23, Bk. 11, 52.2a 50, Camp 500, Lot 30, Bk. 13, 27.1a 50, Lot 50, Bk. 5, 17a 100, Lot 73, Bk. 10, 2.4a 50, Lot 128, Bk. 10, 17.0a 200, Lot 102, Bk. 6, 8.1a 100, Lot 18, Bk. 6, 11a 150	15820	338.55
	Personal 80, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 200	1080	23.11
Matherson, Margaret, 123 Alden St., Whitman	Dwelling House 1500, Garage 50, Lot 3a 200, Lots 1 & 2, Plat R, Bk. 11, 1a 150	1900	40.66
Masarenbas, Antone Souza, 28 Smith Lane	Dwelling House 45,000, Garage 1400, Lot 4a 9200, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 300, Factory 1000, Store Bldg. 750, Boiler Room 750, Lot 2.6a 900 (Water Power)	62000	1346.06
Mayflower Worsted Co., Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House 2600, Garage 150, Lot 3a 400	3150	67.41
Mazzilli, Francesco, Summer St.	Dwelling House 2600, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1.3a 400, Barn 400, Lot 3a 300	1100	23.11
Mazzilli, Nicholas, Off Crescent St.	Dwelling House 1600, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1.3a 400, Barn 400, Lot 3a 300	1100	23.11
McAdam, John P., Brockton, Mass.	Lot 3, Bk. 11, 2a 200, Lots 5-10 Inc., Bk. 11, 1a 600	3770	80.08
	Dwelling House 400, Lot 1a 200, Bog House 300, Lot 13 (Bog 2.5a 1250), Bk. 5, 7.2a 100, Lots 50, 51, 52 & part 56, Bk. 2, 26.1a 270, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 200	5300	113.42
	Dwelling House 3800, Lot 2.7a 500, Lot 190, Bk. 6, 5a 700	500	10.70
McCarthy, Della, Maple Ave.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Garage 200, Lot 1a 150	1670	35.74
McCarthy, John & Elizabeth, South Boston, Mass.	Dwelling House 3400, Barn 400, Lot 3a 500	4300	92.02
McCarthy, Minnie A., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 400	100	2.14
McChesney, Helen W., 80 Summer St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	1400	29.96
McClosky, Blair	Dwelling House 2000, Dwelling House 100, Lot 1.4a 150, Dwelling House 2500, Lot 1.5a 600, Lot 125, Bk. 10, 23.6a 125, Lot 79, Bk. 10, 7.7a 300	6975	130.00
McCluskey, John W., 10 Welling St., Brockton	Personal 220, Dwelling House 2200, Garage 300, Lot 1a 500	3220	68.91
McDonald, John R., Elm St.	Personal 200	200	4.28
McElhenne, Fred P., & Ina C., Bridge-water, Mass.	Lot 103, Bk. 10, 1.1a 50, Lot 114, Bk. 10, 6.9a 50, Lot 145, Bk. 10, 16.1a 140	2950	63.13
McGrath, James L., Elm St.	Dwelling House 2000, Barn 300, Lot 1.1a 400, Lot 83, Bk. 10, 1.1a 200, Lot 39, Bk. 10, 3.7a 50	2300	49.22
McGrath, Michael, Elm St.	Dwelling House 2000, Lot 2a 300	700	14.98
	Lot 23, Bk. 8, 15.7a 700	650	13.91
McGrath, Michael H., Landing Rd.	Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 150	800	12.81
McKenna, John	Lot 31, Bk. 2, 28.9a 400, Lot 32, Bk. 2, 13.1a 200	1400	29.96
McKinney, William P., Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 3500, Barn 300, Lot 2.2a 600	1100	23.51
McLauchlin, Herbert W., Denver, Col.	Dwelling House 900, Lot 1a 200		
McLaughlin, Leona P., Wapping Rd.			
McLenn, Albert M., & Mildred M.			

26

27

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
McManus, Mary C., Jr.	Dwelling House 1500, Garage 150, Lot 2a 200, Lot 1937, Bk. 11, 1a 100	2150	46.01
McManus, Elizabeth, Brook St.	Lot 76, Bk. 10, 1a 50, Lot 129, Bk. 10, 1.6a 100	150	3.51
McManus, Elizabeth, Brook St.	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 3.7a 100	2000	62.06
Medardo, Benoit, Rockland, Mass.	Lot 101, Bk. 9, 2.5a 50	50	1.07
Mehl, Amanda P., & Famale, 130 Main St.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 400, Lot 1a 450	3850	82.30
Menghi, Peter F., Philadelphia, Penn.	Dwelling House 1500, Garage & Shop 600, Lot 5a 700	5800	124.12
Merada, Joseph O., Landing Rd.	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 400, Lot 2a 300	2900	62.06
Merry, Eugene C., 225 Main St.	Dwelling House 1000, Barn 200, Lot 5a 600	1800	102.72
Merry, Everett S., 15 Maple Ave.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 3700, Barn 600, Lot 1a 600	4950	105.93
Merry, Flora J., 13 Maple Ave.	Lot 319, Bk. 6, 1a 500	300	6.42
Merry, Melbourne L., 12 Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 3500, Garage 300, Lot 6a 300	4100	87.74
Merry, Sidney R., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 2600, Barn 200, Lot 3a 100	3200	68.48
Metz, Joseph, & Mary A., 35 Main St.	Dwelling House 1800, Sta. Bldg. 50, Lot 3a 200	1850	39.59
Miller, Antonio, 10 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 3.7a 800	3300	70.62
Miles, Charles G., Brockton, Mass.	Lot 110, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Micholini, Edward, 138 Main St.	Dwelling House 3000, Lot 1a 200, Garage 300, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House 2200, Garage 100, Lot 2a 200, Lots 14 17 inc., Plat B, Bk. 11, 6a 600, Lots 25, 26 & 27, 614 & 616, Bk. 11, 3a 100, Lot 89 (Bk. 11, Bk. 5, 1.1a 200	7100	151.94
	Camp 50, Lot 6, 1a 150	200	4.28
	Dwelling House 300, Lot 3a 100	100	8.50
	Lots 41 & 42, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 300	300	6.42
	Dwelling House 2000, Lot 2a 200	2200	47.08
Milner, Edgar M., 84 Main St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Garage 200, Lot 1a 300	1600	34.24
Milner, Harold R., Wapping Rd.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 6000, Barn 400, Shed 50, Lot 6a 500, Dwelling House 2500, Garage 100, Lot 1.4a 400, Dwelling House 800, Camp 50, Lot 1a 600, Lot 121, Bk. 11, 1.3a 20, Lot 182, Bk. 11, 9a 100	9570	204.80
Milner, Hugh, Brockton, Mass.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1900, Lot 1a 200	1300	27.82
Mistler, Isadore J., & Dekla, 10 Kennedy Rd.	Dwelling House 2000, Lot 5a 200, Lots 22, 23 & 24, Bk. 1, 4a 300	2500	53.50
Mitchell, Esther W., Brockton, Mass.	Bldg. 200, Lots 191-191 inc., Plat B, Bk. 11, 2a 200	400	8.56
Monks, John H., & Marietta, 26 Main St.	Personal 150, Dwelling House 1500, Lot 1a 150	1800	38.52
Monroe, Abbie L., & Hinckley, Catherine B., Whitman, Mass.	Dwelling House 900, Garage 150, Lot 1a 200	1250	26.75
Mourne, Helen Marlon, 100 So. Ave., Whitman	Personal 120, Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 300	1120	23.97
Mountani, August, Webster St., Rockland	Dwelling House 2200, Barn 200, Garage & 10 Jds. 200, Lot 2 2a 300	2900	62.06
Montgomery, William J., Rockland, Mass.	Personal 80, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 200	1080	23.14
Moody, Fred M., & Minnie E. C., Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 1000, Dwelling House 300, Garage 300, Lot 10a 300	2100	44.94
Moore, Edward E., 66 Vassall St., Woblaston, Mass.	Lot 193, Bk. 11, 1a 1500	1500	32.40
Moore, John J., Winter St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 200	1300	27.82
Morgan, Llewellyn W., & Catherine V. Motisi, Mauro, Smith Lane	Lot 81, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Morosse, Albert, Boston, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 100	650	13.67
Morrill, Corn E., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 100	1400	30.17
Morris, Agnes T.	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 100, Lot 2a 200	2500	53.50
Morse, Amy G.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 200	950	20.51
	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 100, Lot 2a 200	1800	38.52
	Personal 250, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 200	1000	21.41
	Personal 80, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 200	970	20.76
	Dwelling House 2400, Garage 100, Lot 6a 500	1680	35.40
	Personal 220, Dwelling House 2200, Garage 100, Lot 1a 300	2920	62.19
	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Garage 100, Lot 1a 300	1720	36.81
	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 300	960	20.51
	Dwelling House 1200, Barn 200, Lot 2.1a 200, Lot 96, Bk. 9, 3.1a 200	1800	38.52
	Lot 9, Bk. 12, 8.2a 100	100	2.14
	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 200	1500	32.10
	Personal 140, Dwelling House 1400, Lot 1a 300	1840	39.37
	Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 300	5100	109.14
	Personal 140, Dwelling House 4000, Garage 300, Lot 2a 500	3250	69.55
	Dwelling House 4000, Garage 300, Lot 2a 700	2150	46.01
	Dwelling House 2500, Poultry House 50, Garage 200, Lot 1a 300	4000	104.86
	Personal 150, Dwelling House 300, Lot 1a 600	8700	186.18
	Dwelling House 4000, Garage 300, Lot 1a 600		
	Personal 500, Dwelling House 6500, Barn 1000, Lot 9a 700	9000	192.60
	Store Bldg. 7000, Store 800, Lot 3a 1200	4600	85.60
	Screen House 200, Lot 3 (Bog 6.75a 3000), Bk. 9, 12.3a 3800	900	19.26
	Dwelling House 500, Lot 2a 100	2000	55.04
	Dwelling House 2000, Barn 200, Lot 3a 400	7075	151.41
	Personal 1075, Dwelling House 2500, Barn 1000, Garage 500, Lot 15a 2000		
	Dwelling House 2200, Barn 200, Shop 800, Lot 67.5a 2000, Lot 3, Bk. 2, 3.6a 35, Lot 19, Bk. 1, 3a 10, Lot 20, Bk. 1, 2.5a 25, Lot 21, Bk. 1, 38.3a 350, Lot 25, 22, Bk. 1, 3.2a 25, Lot 23, Bk. 12, 33.7a 350, Lot 24, Bk. 1, 8.1a 75, Lot 25, Bk. 1, 11.2a 100, Lot 35, Bk. 2, 19.1a 200, Lot 36, Bk. 2, 4a 50, Lot 100, Bk. 9, 18.6a 200	6650	142.31
	Dwelling House 2000, Barn 200, Bldgs. 100, Lot 8 2a 400	2700	57.78
	Lots 212-215 inc., Plat B, Bk. 11, 5a 250	250	5.35
	Personal 250	250	5.35
	Personal 97	97	2.08
	Personal 115, Dwelling House 2700, Barn 300, Garage 200, Poultry House 200, Lot 30.7a 2000	5515	118.02
	Personal 50, Poles & Wire 1950	1100	87.74
	Screen House 200, Lot 3 (Bog 6.75a 3000), Bk. 9, 12.3a 3800, House 100, Bldg. 100, Lot 37 (Bog 1200), Bk. 3, 7.5a 1600	5800	124.12
	Lot 15, Bk. 2, 6.3a 100	100	2.14
	Lot 23, Bk. 1, 5.6a 50	50	1.07
	Personal 50	50	1.07
	Dwelling House 3500, Lot 3a 300, Lot 37, Bk. 11, 5a 400	4200	89.88
	Dwelling House 6000, Garage 200, Lot 5a 500	5700	121.98
	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 500	1600	34.24
	Personal 280, Dwelling House 2800, Lot 1a 500	3580	76.61

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Niles, Orlando M., & Katie Taylor, Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House 3200, Barn 400, Poultry House & Grain House 100, Lot 18, 3a 200, Lot 9A, Bk. 8, 5a 50, Lot 52, Bk. 1, 9.5a 400	5350	111.49
Noqueira, Joseph, Smith Lane	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 300, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 300	3500	77.04
Nolan, Francis, & Alice A., Brighton, Mass.	Lot 28, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Nolan, Francis N., & Alice A., Brighton, Mass.	Dwelling House 1200, Garage 100, Lot 1a 300	1900	40.66
Nolan, Sarah J., Rockland, Mass.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 300	1620	34.67
Noon, James, Warren Ave., Brockton.	Lot 113, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Oakley, Adeline E., 106 Main St.	Dwelling House 2600, Barn 400, Lot 3a 500	3500	74.90
O'Brien, Charles H., Palace Hotel, Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 300, Lot 20A, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 200	1500	32.10
O'Brien, Cornelius J., & Margaret C., Fairmount St., Dorchester	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 600	1200	26.98
O'Brien, Eugene, Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House 1000, Lot 5a 500	1500	32.10
O'Brien, William J., Evergreen St.	Lot 74A, Bk. 10, 0.9a 100	100	2.14
O'Brien, William J., & Annie T., Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 3500, Barn 400, Lot 1a 500	4100	91.16
Old Colony R. R. Co., Boston, Mass.	Kingston R.R. Station 2000, Station Lot 1a 500, Freight House Lot 2a 500, McGrath Land 6a 70, Freight House 400, Freight House Lot 2a 500, Station 200, Station Lot 3a 500, Johnson Land 2a 50	4720	101.01
Oliva, Margaret, 60 Oakland St., Brighton	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Garage 100, Lot 1a 500, Lot 46A, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 200	2120	45.37
Olstrom, Louise, Lake St.	Dwelling House 2000, Barn 100, Lot 6.5a 400	2500	53.50
O'Neill, Rosa A., Duxbury, Mass.	Lot 80, Bk. 2, 3a 50	50	1.07
Oporian, Haykalos R., & Batakjan, Helen	Dwelling House 2000, Barn 1500, Lot 13.0a 3000	6500	139.10
Orlandini, Vittorio, Boston, Mass.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 2000, Lot 3a 300	2500	53.50
O'Reilly, J. Archer, St. Louis	Personal 1000, Dwelling House 6000, Garage 100, Lot 9a 1500	11000	248.21
O'Reilly, James, & Keough, Robert E., Crutse, James, Long, John J., Boston, Mass.	Lot 91, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Ormand, William P., Main St.	Dwelling House 2600, Shop 50, Lot 3c 400	3050	65.27
Ottani, Louis, Elm St.	Dwelling House 3700, Barn 300, Poultry House 500, Lot 13a 400, Lots 28 & 29, Bk. 10, 10a 400	5300	113.42
Ottaway, Laura H., Main St.	Dwelling House 1000, Garage 200, Lot 1a 300	1500	32.10
Packard, Priscilla P., Brockton, Mass.	Lot 23 & 24, Plat D, Bk. 7, 2a 200	200	4.28
Padelford, Helen S., Wapping Rd.	Personal 20, Dwelling House 3500, Barn 400, Poultry House & Shed 200, Lot 12a 1200, Lot 88, Bk. 5, 10.2a 600	6220	133.11
Padelford, Lester, Wapping Rd.	Personal 115	115	2.46
Palardy, Alfred, Off Brook St.	Dwelling House 1500, Barn 300, Green House 200, Garage 200, Lot 3.5a 100, Lot 105 (3.5a Bog), Bk. 9, 14.7a 700, Lot 130, Bk. 10, 11.1a 300, Lot 159, Bk. 10, 11.2a 200	3800	81.22
Pattner, Mary, Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House 2000, Barn 200, Shop 100, Poultry House 100, Lot 20 600	2700	57.72
Parker, A. B. Co., East Bridgewater, Mass.	Wdg. 1000, Lot 30, Bk. 3, 2.5a 500	1500	32.10
Parker, A. Richmond, East Bridgewater, Mass.	Personal 320, Dwelling House 3200, Garage 800, Lot 1a 600	5120	109.57
Parker, Henry P., 11 Summer St., Ruth L.	Dwelling House 1200, Barn 300, Lot 3a 1200	5700	121.08
Parker, Ida M., & James F., John H., 11 Summer St., Ruth L.	Dwelling House 2300, Garage 300, Lot 1a 400	3000	64.20
Pense, Blanche L., St. Main St.	Dwelling House 3000, Lot 5a 300	3300	70.02
Pesk, August, Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 60, Bk. 2, 3.2a 50	50	1.07
Peck, John, 9 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 3a 300	3100	66.34
Peferzani, Louis, Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 93-96 Inc., Lot 102, Plat G, Bk. 11, 5a 300	300	6.42
Peñal, Martin D., Whitman, Mass.	Lots 93-96 Inc., Dwelling House 800, Dwelling House 300, Lot 1a 200	1100	23.47
Perangelo, Maria, 20 Main St.	Personal 90, Dwelling House 200, Lot 1a 400	4800	102.72
Perkins, William H., 11 East Ave., No. Plymouth	Dwelling House 4200, Poultry House 200, Lot 1a 300	1300	20.74
Pieroni, Gino M., & Girolamo, D'Olivo, 231 Main St., Brockton	Personal 90, Dwelling House 900, Garage 100, Lot 1a 300	1500	32.10
Perrier, Geoffrey D., Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 400	150	3.21
Peterson, Alton W., Pembroke St.	Lots 40-43 Inc., Plat H, Bk. 11, 2a 150	2500	63.50
Peterson, Axel N., & Louise H., Roslindale, Mass.	Dwelling House 2000, Barn 200, Lot 1a 300	900	10.20
Peterson, George C., Plymouth, Mass.	Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 300	20	0.42
Peterson, Lorenzo W., 55 Evergreen St.	Lot 101, Bk. 9, 5a 20	4100	87.74
Pettine, James	Dwelling House 3500, Lot 3a 600	050	13.01
Phillips, Jonathan R. G., South Hanson, Mass.	Lots 15, 10, 20, 20.5, 30-33 Inc., Lots 37, 45, 46, 47, 48, Lots 50-51 Inc., Lots 50-92 Inc., Lots 97, 98, 103, 108, 109, 110, 110 & 117, Plat G, Bk. 11, 2.5a 650	50	1.07
Phillips, Eleanor, Dorchester, Mass.	Lot 51, Bk. 4, 2.5a 50	500	10.70
Phillips, Nicholas, Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 87, Bk. 11, 10a 500		
Phillips, Lot & Co. Corp., West Hanover, Mass.	Dwelling House 200, Garage & Storage 300, Lot 10 (Bog 5a 3200), Bk. 9, 20.3a 1050, Lots 93-90 Inc., Bk. 5, 8a 400, Lot 18, Bk. 15, 20a 170, Lot 7, Bk. 10, 10.5a, 15.7a 250, Lot 101 (Bog 1.7a 500, Bk. 5, 3.0a 800, Lot 63C (Bog 5a 500), Bk. 9, 5.3a 2000, Screen House 500, Lot 5.1a 525, Pump House 100, Lot 32 (Bog 1.0a), Bk. 14, 11.5a 2020, Lot 19, Bk. 11, 12.3a 125, Lot 219, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 200	11140	238.40
	Lot 1, Bk. 12, 1.7a 25, Lot 5, Bk. 12, 28.1a 375, Lot 4, Bk. 9, 10.1a 150, Lot 6, Bk. 12, 23.7a 275, Lot 9, Bk. 11, 3.8a 50, Lots 12, 13 & 14, Bk. 9, 6.8a 125, Lot 13, Bk. 2, 1.5a 25, Lot 13, Bk. 17, 18.1a 400, Lot 14, Bk. 2, 9.7a 100, Lot 16, Bk. 9, 70.0a 1200, Lot 10, Bk. 13, 81.8a 400, Lot 17, Bk. 13, 82.3a 500, 10a 10, Bk. 9, 11.3a 100, Lot 19, Bk. 13, 11.2a 125, Lot 20, Bk. 13, 4.5a 25, 10a 10, Bk. 9, 11.3a 100, Lot 19, Bk. 13, 20.5a 150, Lot 23, Bk. 13, 9.1a 50, Lot 21, Bk. 13, 7.6a 20, Lot 22, Bk. 13, 20.5a 150, Lot 23, Bk. 13, 9.1a 50, Lot 24, Bk. 13, 31.0a 200, Lot 25, Bk. 13, 9.0a 50, Lot 26, Bk. 13, 27.3a 450, Lot 27, Bk. 8, 10.2a 150, Lot 27, Bk. 14, 25.8a 200, Lot 28, Bk. 8, 18.8a 175, Lot 27 (including lots 7, 12 & 13, Plat A), Bk. 13, 52a 800, Lot 31, Bk. 2, 10.2a 75, Lot 36, Bk. 13, 9.0a 100, Lot 37, Bk. 10, 3.3a 100, Lot 38, Bk. 9, 7.3a 35, 250, Lot 13, Bk. 1, 9.7a 100, Lot 41, Bk. 10, 25.5a 200, Lot 10, Bk. 9, 7.3a 35, Lot 63, Bk. 5, 15.5a 150, Lot 64, Bk. 5, 8.1a 125, Lot 67, Bk. 5, 0.0a 250, Lot 77, Bk. 5, 39a 850, Lot 43, Bk. 2, 11.2a 100, Lot 71, Bk. 9, 51.8a 500, Lot 77, Bk. 2, 13.0a 125, Lot 80, Bk. 5, 10.1a 100, Lot 81, Bk. 5, 10.7a 375, Lot 97, Bk. 9, 12.2a 130, Lot 102, Bk. 10, 15.6a 1000, Lot 121, Bk. 10, 8.0a 50, Lot 130, Bk. 10, 6.1a 50, Lot 149, Bk. 10, 21.7a 175, Lot 150, Bk. 10, 30.1a 250, Lot 152, Bk. 10, 8.0a 150	11460	245.21

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Pierce, Arthur W., 56 Main St.	Dwelling House 3200, Shop 200, Lot 1a 150, Garage 200, Lot 1a 50, Lot 30, Bk. 11, 5a 200	1300	92.02
Pierce, Bertha A., & Keevey, Edith G., 351 Montello St., Brockton	Personal 45, Dwelling House 100, Lot 1a 100	500	11.66
Pierce, Frank E., 351 Montello St., Brockton	Lot 24, Plat C, Bk. 7, 1a 50	50	1.07
Pierce, Grace E., 128 Alden St., Whitman	Personal 35, Dwelling House 350, Lot 1a 150, Lot 65, Plat C, Bk. 7, 1a 150	685	11.66
Piazza, Adelmira, 4 Cordage Terr., Plymouth, Mass.	Lots 80 & 81, Plat B, Bk. 11, 2a 100	100	2.11
Photo, Edward C., 18 Seaver St.	Dwelling House 1200, Garage 300, Lot 1a 200	1700	36.38
Pimental, Joseph J., Jr., Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Garage 100, Lot 5a 200	960	20.55
Pimental, Mary, 23 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 1700, Lot 3a 300	2000	42.80
Pina, Joseph, Grove St.	Dwelling House 600, Lot 1 22a 300	900	19.26
Plopp, Anthony, Cherry St., Plymouth	Lot 55A, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Pires, Manuel, 19 Bradford Ave.	Personal 135, Lots 21-24 inc., Lots 31-34 inc., Lots 54 & 55, Lots 62-70 inc., Lots 109-112 inc., Plat K, Bk. 11, 2 3a 550	685	11.66
Pires, Mary, 19 Bradford Ave.	Personal 115, Dwelling House 2700, Lots 162-183 inc., Plat K, Bk. 11, 1 5a 500, Garage 500, Poultry House 100, Boardside Stand 500, Lot 2a 300, Lots 10-19 inc., Lots 50-53 inc., Lots 81-88 inc., Plat K, Bk. 11, 1 5a 550	5565	110.00
Pistoresi, Alfred, Rockland, Mass.	Lots 159 & 160, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 100	100	8.56
Plamondon, Anna L., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Garage 100, Lot 2a 300	650	20.33
Plymouth & Brockton St. Ry., Plymouth, Mass.	Brick Bldg. 1700, Lot 1a 300	2000	42.80
Plymouth County Electric Co., 5 Main St. Ext.	Bldgs. 500, Poles & Fixtures 50,000, Lot 1a 100, Lot 34, Bk. 6, 1a 125, Lot 131, Bk. 6, 2 2a 25, Lot 159A, Bk. 6, 1a 100	51150	1091.61
Plymouth Coop. Bank., Plymouth, Mass.	Dwelling House 2000, Lot 5a 200, Garage 600, Lot 2a 100, Dwelling House 1600, Garage 200, Poultry House 100, Lot 1a 100, Dwelling House 3500, Barn 200, Lot 5a 500, Dwelling House 900, Lot 26a 500, Dwelling House 1400, Lot 5a 100, Garage 50, Lots 27-29 inc., Lots 57-60 inc., Plat G, Bk. 11, 1a 200, Dwelling House 2000, Lot 1a 100, Dwelling House 2200, Lot 3a 300, Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House 6000, Lot 2a 500, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 300, Dwelling House 2700, Lot 2a 300, Dwelling House 2500, Bldg. 50, Lots 95-102 inc., Plat K, Bk. 11, 5a 100, Dwelling House 800, Garage 300, Lot 1a 150, Dwelling House 2700, Barn 200, Garage 100, Lots 132-138 inc., Plat K, Bk. 11, 1a 100, Dwelling House 3000, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House 2200, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House 1100, Garage 300, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House 4000, Barn 500, Lot 1a 900, Dwelling House 1500, Shop 100, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House No. 1 2000, Dwelling House No. 2 1800, Lot 1a 900, Dwelling House 2500, Barn 300, Lot 3a 350, 1/2 Dwelling House 3000, Lot 2a 300	71000	1519.40
Plymouth Gas Light Co., Plymouth, Mass.	Tanks & Underground Pipes 15,000, Lot 1 5a 1000	16000	342.40
Plymouth, Town of, Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 9, Bk. 10, 1 3a 100, Lot 10, Bk. 17, 1 3a 100	200	4.34
Plymouth Cordage Co., Plymouth, Mass.	Post Office Bldg. 7000, 3 Car Garage 1500, Shop Garage 200, Lot 2a 800, Dwelling House 5000, Garage 200, Lot 5a 500, Dwelling House 1000, Garage 300, Lot 1a 500, Bath House 500, Lot 1 8a 1500, Dwelling House 100, Lot 1a 100, Dwelling House 2000, Garage 100, Lot 2a 200, Dwelling House 1800, Lot 5a 300, Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Lot 1 1a 300, Lot 65A, Bk. 11, 5 3a 500, 300, Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Lot 11, 2 5a 250, Lot 114, Bk. 11, 16 3a 750, Lot 67, Bk. 11, 10 2a 500, Lot 80, Bk. 11, 2 5a 250, Lot 114, Bk. 11, 16 3a 750	31900	682.00
Plymouth Five Cent Saving Bank, Plymouth, Mass.	Dwelling House 3500, Garage 300, Lot 1a 400, Dwelling House 2800, Lot 3a 300, Dwelling House 2500, Garage 100, Lot 2a 700, Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Lot 2a 150, Lots 18-23 inc., Plat B, Bk. 11, 2a 150	12800	273.92
Plymouth Savings Bank, Plymouth, Mass.	Dwelling House 800, Lot 1 1a 200, Dwelling House 4000, Barn 1500, Lot 47a 2000, Dwelling House 3000, Barn 100, Lot 1 7a 400, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 150, Dwelling House 1000, Lots 161-166 inc., Plat A, Bk. 6, 1a 200, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 150, Dairy Hall 6000, Lot 1a 900, Dwelling House 7000, Barn 600, Lot 1 7a 1500, Hotel 8000, Garage 2000, Lot 1a 1500, Lot 201, Bk. 6, 1 2a 1500	43800	937.32
Plymouth National Bank, Plymouth, Mass.	Lots 175 & 176, Plat B, Bk. 7, 2a 100	400	8.50
Podbury, Alfred J., Wollaston, Mass.	Lot 103, Bk. 5, 5a 50	50	1.07
Podbury, Nellie G., Wollaston, Mass.	Dwelling House 1800, Barn 200, Lot 1 1a 300, Dwelling House No. 1 3000, Dwelling House No. 2 1500, Garage 500, Lot 5a 300	7600	162.64
Poole, Lizzie M., & Macklus, Augusta, Rockland, Mass.	Lot 185, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 150	150	3.21
Porter, Edward L., Brockton, Mass.	Lot 65, Plat D, Bk. 7, 1a 300	300	6.42
Porter, Frank, Maple St.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 200, Lot 2a 100	3600	77.04
Post, James B., & William M., Burgess, Estelle P.	Dwelling House No. 1 2000, Dwelling House No. 2 2400, Barn & Bldgs. 300, Shop 250, Green House 700, Lot 3 5a 600	6850	146.50
Post, William M., 103 Main St.	Lot 9, Bk. 9, 1 3a 50	50	1.07
Post, Ethel McCaw, Quarry Hts., Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panama	Lot 3, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 600, Lot 16, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 100, Lot 28D, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 200	1200	25.68
Powers, William P., Off Main St.	Personal 108, Dwelling House 5000, Garage 200, Poultry House 300, Lot 7 3a 700, Lot 160E, Bk. 11, 3a 150	6518	139.48
Pratt, Anna C., 408 Beacon St., Boston	Personal 270, Dwelling House 2700, Lot 1a 300	3000	60.98
Pratt, Elliott E., Summer St.	Dwelling House 4000, Garage 100, Lot 3a 300	1800	192.72
Pratt, Ephraim, Summer St.	School House 500, Lot 1a 100	600	12.81
Pratt, George T., 162 Summer St.	Dwelling House 2400, Lot 1a 200	2000	55.04
Pratt, Henry F., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 1800, Shop 700, Barn 300, Shed 200, Lots 53 & 51 (Bog), Bk. 2, 17a 1100	4100	87.74
Pratt, Marion W., & White, Marcella L., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 400	1720	36.81
Prior, Fannie F., 25 Winthrop Ave., Winthrop, Mass.	Lots 12, 32 & 33, Plat G, Bk. 7, 3a 900	900	19.26
Proaccini, Alessandro, Smith Lane	Dwelling House 2000, Dwelling House 500, Lot 2a 200, Lots 5-10 inc., Plat B, Bk. 11, 3a 150, Lots 36-40 inc., Plat C, Bk. 11, 5a 100	3250	69.55
Prouty, Henry J., 107 Summer St.	Personal 1200, Garage 6000, 3 Pumps & 3 1000-gal. Tanks 800, Lot 3a 600, Lot 50, Bk. 6, 19a 800, Lots 9 & 10 (ddy. G.), Plat A, Bk. 3, 2a 50	9150	202.23
Prouty, Leonide C., 157 Summer St.	Dwelling House 5000, Garage 100, Lot 1a 400	5800	124.12

32

33

TAX LIST—Continued

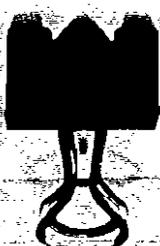
NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Puffer, William L., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 40, Dwelling House 400, Lot 1a 150	550	12.63
Quartz, Clara L., Howland Lane	Personal 125, Store Bldg. 600, Lot 8.6a 600	1255	28.36
Quinn, John, 116 Main St.	Lot 139, Bk. 10, 5a 75, Lot 147, Bk. 10, 2.8a 25, Lot 35, Bk. 13, 8.9a 100	300	1.28
Quinn, John & Mary, 146 Main St.	Personal 845	845	18.98
Ragazzini, Anthony, N. Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 7 (3a Bog 1700), Bk. 12, 17.8a 1800	1800	38.52
Ragazzini, Beventita, Plymouth, Mass.	Lots 8 & 9, Plat G, Bk. 11, 1a 100	100	2.14
Ramsdell, Anna E., 65 Webster St., Whitman	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 100	650	13.91
Ramsdell, James P.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 500, Bungalow 100, Lot 1a 100	760	16.26
Ramsdell, Arthur E., Standish St.	Dwelling House 200, Lot 1a 100	300	6.42
Randall, Abbie B., Summer St.	Dwelling House 2500, Roadside Stand 150, Lot 7 1a 500	3150	67.41
Randall, John T. & Arthur R., Herbert F., Abbie B., Ralph I.	Lot 62, Bk. 9, 10.2a 100, Lot 161, Bk. 10, 1 1a 50	150	3.21
Randall, Emily S., Maple Ave.	Dwelling House 3300, Barn & Garage 400, Lot 3a 100	4100	87.74
Randall, Frank A., Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 3000, Barn 100, Lot 7a 500	3900	83.46
Randall, John T., Maple Ave.	Dwelling House 250, Garage 150, Lot 2a 100	500	17.12
Randall, Lydia B., Summer St.	Dwelling House 2200, Barn 300, Lot 5a 500	3000	64.26
Randall, Ralph L., Summer St.	Dwelling House 1400, Barn 200, Lot 5a 200	1800	38.52
Randall, Nettie M., Summer St.	Lot 231, Bk. 6, 5a 150	150	3.21
Randall, Thomas C., 33 Maple St.	Dwelling House 2000, Lot 2a 300	2300	49.22
Randall, William S., 76 Summer St.	Dwelling House 2800, Garage 400, Lot 2a 100	3600	77.01
Ransom, Fred S. & Charles A., Emma I.	Dwelling House 2600, Barn 150, Lot 1a 400	3150	67.41
Raymond, Ethel H., 31 Rutland St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 600, Garage 100, Lot 1a 500, Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 200	2560	54.79
Raymond, Gertrude, Brockton, Mass.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 2a 100, Lot 21a, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 300	2020	43.23
Realty Imp. Trust, Howard L. Baker, Marshfield	Bog Bldg. 200, Lot 17 (7a Bog 2100), Bk. 9, 31 1a 2400, Bog Bldg. 100, Lot 18 (3a Bog 2100), Bk. 9, 32.8a 2600	6000	119.81
Redfield, Mrs. Wm. L., 36 West Center St., West Bridgewater, Mass.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	1620	34.67
Reed, Harold G., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 30, Dwelling House 300, Lot 1a 300	630	13.48
Reed, Stephen A. & Martha P., Duxbury, Mass.	Barn 50, Lot 48a 2000	2050	43.87
Reid, Flora M., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Garage 200, Lot 1a 100, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 200	2560	54.78
Reidel, Anna E., Wapping Rd.	Lot 83 (dly. 71, Bk. 5, 1a 200)	200	4.28
Reidel, Bernard T., Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 100, Lot 1a 300	2900	62.60
Reichenbach, Carl, Off Prospect St.	Dwelling House 1850, Shed 50, Lot 5a 200	2100	44.91
Reichenbach, Carl Jr., 3 Prospect St.	Dwelling House 2400, Poultry House 50, Lot 7a 700	3150	67.41
Reichenbach, Margaret, 22 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 2300, Lot 2a 300	2800	59.92
Reichenbach, Gustave & Anna	16.1, 16.1 & 16.7, Plat H, Bk. 11, 1.3a 500	3000	64.26
Reis, Jacob, Spooner St., Plymouth	243 & 249, Plat H, Bk. 11, 1.3a 500	100	2.14
Reich, David & Nellie, Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 800, Dwelling House 300, Camp 200, Lot 1.5a 100	1700	35.38
Reich, Mabel, 88 Sandwich St., Plymouth	Personal 800, Dwelling House 800, Barn 1000, Ice House 100, Lot 2a 600	4200	89.05
Resnick, Simon, Sandwich St., Plymouth	Personal 830	830	17.70
Rice, Hazel E., 31 Webster St., Brookline, Mass.	Personal 250, Dwelling House 2500, Garage 200, Lot 1a 200	3150	67.41
Richard, Len, Brockton, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 2a 300	850	18.19
Richard, LeLorie M., 18 Tabor Ave., Brockton	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 250	800	17.12
Richard, Edith, Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 200	750	16.05
Richards, Mary A., 18 Vaughn Ave., Whitman	Lot 58, Plat D, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Richardson, Grace M., Elm St.	Dwelling House 2000, Garage 100, Lot 7a 400	2500	53.50
Riedel, Robert, 7 Prospect St.	Dwelling House 2000, Lot 1a 200	2200	47.08
Riedel, Robert & Emily, 5 Prospect St.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 200, Lot 1a 200	2900	62.60
Robins, Arthur W., South St.	Dwelling House 3200, Garage 200, Lot 1.1a 600	1000	21.50
Robbins, Jennie S., 251 Main St.	Dwelling House 3500, Dwelling House 2700, Garage 200, Lot 1.1a 1800	8200	175.48
Robbins, Wm. Allen, Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 81, Bk. 11, 2.9a 20	20	.43
Robertson, Margaret, Brewster Park	Bungalow 500, Lot 1a 300	1100	23.51
Rodcheau, Peter, Westville, N. H.	Lot 30, Bk. 14, 5.7a 300	300	6.42
Robinson, Ava I., Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 2300, Lot 1a 200	2500	53.50
Roer, Rudolph T. A., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 130, Dwelling House 1300, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	1730	37.02
Rogers, Annie M., 303 So. Ave., Whitman	Personal 130, Dwelling House 1300, Lot 1a 500	1930	41.30
Rogers, Eve L.	Personal 1000, Dwelling House 10,000, Tower 500, Lot 7a 1000	12500	267.60
Rodgers, Helen D., 17 Weldon Rd., Newton	Dwelling House (Unfn.) 1200, Lot 2a 300	1500	32.10
Rogerson, Chester C. & Merry, Cora M., Merry, Charlotte M.	Lot 7, Bk. 3, 5.2a 600	600	12.84
Romann Catholic Archbishop, Boston, Mass.	Dwelling House 10,000, Barn 1200, Lot 1.5a 1200	12400	265.30
Rood, Henry M. & Lucinda, 11 Liberty Ave., Somerville	Personal 200, Dwelling House 2000, Garage 200, Lot 1a 400	2800	60.02
Rossi, Mary L., 7 Main St.	Dwelling House 2800, Lot 2.2a 400	3200	68.48
Rouzel, Luigi, Plymouth, Mass.	Lots 17 & 18, Plat G, Bk. 11, 1a 100	100	2.14
Roy, Bertha	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Lot 2.2a 200	2100	44.91
Royal, Harriet W., Summer St.	Dwelling House 3800, Garage 200, Lot 1.1a 800	4800	102.72
Rudolph, Jacob, Brewster St.	Dwelling House 2200, Barn 100, Lot 2a 200	2500	53.50
Rudolph, Louise, Brewster St.	Lots 1 & 2, Plat K, Bk. 11, 2a 300	300	6.42
Rudolph, Katherine, 19 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 2200, Lot 2a 200	2400	51.36
Rudolph, Mabel H., W. Somerville, Mass.	Dwelling House 1200, Lot 20.6a 400, Lot 58A, Bk. 13, 1a 100	1700	36.38
Ruffini, Melde, Court St., Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 3500, Filling Station 3500, 1 Pumps & 2 1000-gal. Tanks 550, Clean Stand 100, Lot 3.5a 2000, Lot 187, Bk. 11, 1a 800	10450	223.03
Ruffini, Melde & Galvani, Pietro, Court St., Plymouth	Brick Bldg. 600, Tanks & Fixtures 5000, Bldgs. 500, Lot 1.7a 1700	7800	166.02
Ruffini, Richard & Amedeo, William, Abraham, Amelio, Wyner, Leah	Dwelling House 3500, Garage 500, Gas Station 2500, 2 Pumps & 1 500-gal. & 1 100-gal. Tank 370, Lot 3a 800	7670	164.14
Ruggiero, Sabbaroto, Main St.	Personal 100	100	2.14
Rumsey, Edwin & Georgianna M., Rockland, Mass.	Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 400	1600	34.21
Rumsey, Edwin, Rockland, Mass.	Lot 40B, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 300	300	6.42
Runkle, John C., Duxbury, Mass.	Lot 42, Bk. 3, 7a 200	200	4.28

TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Ruprecht, Adolph, Wapping Rd.	Personal 610, Dwelling House 5000, Barn 500, Bldgs. 500, Lot 12a 200	7810	167.78
Ruprecht, Margaretha, Wapping Rd.	Lot 140, Bk. 10, 10.5a 70, Lot 131, Bk. 10, 21.2a 200, Lot 83, Bk. 9, 10.5a 100, Lot 9, Bk. 6, 18.5a 100	470	10.06
Ruprecht, Margaritha, & Bumpus, Andrew W., Wapping Rd.	Lot 61, Bk. 9, 10a 100	100	2.14
Ruprecht, John, & Flora E., Evergreen St.	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 2500, 1 Pump & 1 500-gal. Tank 100, Lot 2a 600	5000	107.00
Rushton, P. Cabot, 85 Summer St.	Personal 500	500	10.70
Rushton, Howard L., Main St.	Personal 300, Dwelling House 4500, Garage 500, Lot 1a 800	6100	150.54
Ryan, Francis H., Cedar St.	Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 200	800	17.12
Ryder, Sanford N., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 130, Dwelling House 1300, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	1730	37.02
Ryll, Gottlieb, 69 Main St.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 200, Lot 2a 100	3100	60.34
Saceni, Joseph, Off Maple St.	Dwelling House No. 1 2500, Dwelling House No. 2 1800, Garage 100, Poultry House 200, Lot 5.3a 800	5700	121.98
Sabeau, Lella T.	Lot 72, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Sampson, Dorothy, 19 Green St.	Dwelling House & Store 3300, Lot 2a 500	3800	81.32
Sampson, Esther M., Plymouth, Mass.	Dwelling House & Store 2500, Garage 100, 1 Pump & 1 500 gal. Tank 120, Lot 1a 400	3120	66.77
Sampson, Frank A., Jr., 19 Green St.	Personal 250	250	5.33
Sampson, Henry H. & Elizabeth R., 100 Main St.	Personal 1500, Dwelling House 3000, Lot 5a 900	11400	243.96
Sampson, Naudie J., Elm St.	Dwelling House 2000, Garage & Barn 300, Lot 1a 300, Lot 23, Bk. 3, 3a 50	2650	56.71
Sampson, Paul M., Elm St.	Lot 52, Bk. 9, 5.2a 50, Lot 51, Bk. 9, 2.2a 20	70	1.50
Samulis, Joseph M.	Store 600, Lot 1a 200	800	17.12
Santerre, Donifule P., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 100, Lot 1a 100	2300	49.22
Santerre, Mareel, Pottle St.	Dwelling House 1200, Garage 100, Lots 131-135 Inc., & part of 136 & 137, Plat A, Bk. 6, 5a 200	1500	32.10
Santerre, Mary, Pottle St.	Lots 84-89 Inc., Lots 135-137 Inc., Lots 157-161 Inc., Lots 199-204 Inc., Plat A, Bk. 6, 5.1a 300	300	6.42
Santurro, Ralph L., May Ave.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 200, Lot 1a 200	3400	72.76
Sarraca, Nemis, Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 4700, Barn 600, Lot 5a 600, Dwelling House 4000, Garage 500, Poultry House 100, Lot 9.5a 900	850	18.19
Sass, Louis, 1 Tremont St.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 200, Lot 2a 100, Lot 67, Plat D, Bk. 11, 1a 100	11450	245.03
Sauer, Emile, 71 Main St.	Dwelling House 1200, Lot 5a 100	3700	79.18
Sauer, Fredericka, 1 Bashor Lane	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 3a 100, Lots 50-61 Inc., Plat D, Bk. 11, 2a 150	1600	34.24
Sauer, Jacob, 79 Main St.	Dwelling House 2800, Lot 5a 700	3050	65.27
Sauer, William, 67 Main St.	Lots 19 & 20, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 200	3500	74.00
Savage, Louis H.	200	4.28	
Schilling, Jacob J. & Lena M., Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House 2200, Barn 300, Garage 200, Lot 5.8a 2500	5200	111.28
Schilling, Nicholas P., Smith Lane	Personal 300, Dwelling House 4400, Lot 2a 100, Dwelling House 1000, Barn 600, Garage 400, Lot 1.1a 1500, Dwelling House 2800, Brooder House 500, Lot 1a 700, Lot 7, Bk. 10, 9a 50, Lot 25, Bk. 9, 6.5a 30, Lot 29, Bk. 9, 6.5a 50, Lot 31, Bk. 11, 9a 1500, Lot 42, Bk. 9, 13.1a 75, Lot 66, Bk. 5, 4.6a 25, Lot 75, Bk. 5, 7.1a 30, Lot 76, Bk. 5, 7.2a 35, Lot 105, 106, 11, 1.7a 100	10500	227.20
Schmidt, John, Jr., Forest Ave., No. Plymouth	Personal 60, Dwelling House 500, Dwelling House 100, Cottage 250, Lot 10.7a 200	1410	29.75
Schneider, Lena, & Bertha, 21 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 1800, Lot 3a 200	2000	42.80
Schwartz, Joseph, Quincy, Mass.	Camp 700, Lot 1a 100	800	17.12
Scott, Ray A., Abington, Mass.	Lot 87, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 150	150	3.21
Senger, David C., Duxbury, Mass.	Lot 5 (Bog 9.3a 5500), Bk. 3, 31.5a 5700, Lot 5A, Bk. 3, 9.7a 100, Lot 13, Bk. 3, 10.1a 100, Lot 11 (Bog 5a), Bk. 3, 12a 1500	7400	158.36
Seaman, Cassie H., Rockland, Mass.	Personal 80, Dwelling House 800, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	1180	25.25
Sedote, Rose, 10 Forest Ave., Cl., Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 13, Bk. 11, 5a 600	600	12.84
Seigel, Antone, & Murlie, May Ave.	Dwelling House 3200, Garage 200, Lot 5a 100	3800	81.32
Seigel, Fred, 121 Main St.	Dwelling House 2000, Garage & Shop 500, Bldgs. 150, Lot 3.1a 800, Lot 50A, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 200, Lot 200, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 200	4450	95.23
Seigel, Lillian C., 134 Main St.	Personal 100	100	2.14
Sever, George F., Linden St.	Personal 1000, Dwelling House 10,000, Barn 600, Summer House 50, Lot 1.2a 1100, Boat House 200, Lot 2a 200, Lot 278, Bk. 6, 5a 600	13750	291.25
Sevigny, Florine N., 33 Clinton St., Campbell	Personal 250, Dwelling House 2500, Lot 1a 300	3050	65.27
Shappert, William, Off Prospect St.	Dwelling House 1400, Barn 100, Garage 100, Lot 5a 300, Lots 113 & 114, Plat G, Bk. 11, 5a 100	2200	47.03
Sharkey, Anna L., 31 Thurston St., Somerville, Mass.	Personal 250, Dwelling House 2500, Garage 200, Lot 1a 900	3850	82.30
Shaw, Joseph H. & Myrtle L., Plymouth	Lot 9, Plat A, Bk. 7, 2a 500	500	10.70
Shaw, Charles C. H., Stoughton, Mass.	Lot 135, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 100	100	2.14
Shen, Mary A., 17 Sever St., Rocky Nook Park	Personal 130, Dwelling House 1300, Lot 1a 100	1830	39.16
Shell Union Oil Corp., 50 W. 50th St., N. Y. C.	Personal 100	100	2.14
Shepherd, Burton L. & Herbert L., Adelle B., Summer St.	Personal 600, Dwelling House 8000, Shop 300, Lot 1.3a 1500	10400	222.50
Shepherd, Burton L. & Herbert L., Joseph J., Summer St.	Lot 95, Bk. 6, 1.0a 800	800	17.12
Sherman, Minerva C., 245 Main St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 6000, Garage 400, Lot 7a 800, Lot 33, Bk. 2, 6.5a 100	7100	158.36
Sherman, Edwin L., 245 Main St.	Lot 73, Bk. 2, 13.6a 100	100	2.14
Sherman, Minerva C. & Cushing, Helen R., 245 Main St.	Lot 72, Bk. 2, 5.1a 40, Lot 78, Bk. 2, 4.7a 10	50	1.07
Sherwood, Harry P., Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House 3500, Barn 400, Lot 7a 500	4100	91.16
Sherwood, Harry P. & Lucy M., Wapping Rd.	Lot 87, Bk. 5, 25.0a 500	500	10.70
Shilverick, George W., Summer St.	Personal 250, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 8a 800	5050	108.07
Shockey, William E., Pembroke St.	Personal 230	230	4.92
Shorthill, Martin L., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 80, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 200	1080	23.11
Stebenshan, Robert H., 142 Main St.	Personal 940, Dwelling House 4000, Barn 1200, Garage 300, Garage & Milk Room 700, Lot 26.1a 2500, Lot 307, Bk. 6, 1.1a 150	9700	209.51
Silva, Abilio, Kennedy Rd.	Lot 28, Bk. 14, 12.4a 150	150	3.21
Silva, Severino, Off Crescent St., No. Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 30, Dwelling House 1200, Barn 200, Poultry House 100, Lot 3.3a 200	1730	37.02
Simmons, Abbott W., Island Creek	Dwelling House 3500, Lot 1.1a 300	3800	81.32

36

37



TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Simmons, Wendell, Whitman, Mass.	Lot 71, Bk. 2, 2.8a 20	20	.43
Simms, Fred E.	Lots 1 & 2, Plat G, Bk. 7, 2a 600	600	12.84
Simon, George M., Albany, N. Y.	Lots 173 & 174, Plat B, Bk. 7, 2a 400	400	8.59
Singsen, Edward L., & Lila H., East Providence, R. I.	Dwelling House 2000, Bungalow 300, Lot 13a 900, Lots 91 & 92, Plat K, Bk. 11, 2a 100	3300	70.62
Sloan, Louis R., & Hope E.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 300, Lot 1 (Bog 1.5a 800), Bk. 6, 1.8a 1500	4300	92.62
Smith, Cleon E., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 2a 400	1600	22.68
Smith, G. Edgar, 14 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 2500, Barn 300, Lot 3a 100	3200	68.18
Smith, George F., Elm St.	Dwelling House 2800, Garage 200, Lot 3a 400	3100	72.76
Smith, Hannah, Brook St.	Lot 90, Bk. 10, 5.6a 100	100	2.14
Smith, Hazel M., Turner St., Brockton	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 300	1070	22.90
Smith, John R., Elm St.	Dwelling House 2000, Garage 200, Lot 3a 100	2300	55.61
Smith, John T., Elm St.	Dwelling House 2800, Garage 200, Lot 1a 300	3300	70.62
Smith, Julia H., Brookline, Mass.	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Lot 1a 150	920	19.69
Smith, Mary, S. Smith Lane	Dwelling House 1800, Barn 100, Lot 5a 400	2300	49.22
Smith, Nellie I.	Lot 17, Bk. 10, 5a 50	50	1.07
Smith, Nelson, Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House 1000, Barn 500, Poultry House 800, Lot 1.5a 600	3000	126.26
Smith, Nettie W.	Lot 57, Plat D, Bk. 7, 1a 300	300	6.42
Smith, Nora	Lot 80, Bk. 10, 1a 100	100	2.14
Smith, Rose H., Elm St.	Dwelling House 2300, Barn 300, Lot 1.2a 300, Lot 95, Bk. 10, 3.3a 100, Lot 95A, Bk. 10, 5.7a 500, Lot 88, Bk. 10, 5.3a 300	1100	87.74
Smith, William T., & Nellie F., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 75, Shop 50, Lot 7.6a 300	2225	47.62
Snay, George Isaac, & Lavinia, 103 Main St., Brockton	Lot 26, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Snow, Arthur M., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 250, Dwelling House 500, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House 2000, Lot 1a 200	3250	69.65
Society Baptist	Dwelling House 4500, Barn 300, Lot 5a 500	4300	92.02
Society Second Congregational	Dwelling House 5000, Garage 100, Lot 7a 700	5800	124.12
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., 31 St. James Ave., Boston, Mass.	Garage & Office 12,000, Oil Bldg. 1000, Pump House 500, Tanks & Fixtures 9500, Lot 3a 2500	25600	545.70
Sollis, Herbert F., Pembroke St.	Garage 2000, 2 Pumps & 2 Tanks 250, Lot 3a 100	2650	56.71
Sollis, Phosie B., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 1000, Garage 500, Lot 9a 800, Lot 171, Bk. 6, 2a 200	5500	117.70
Solomons, Kenneth, Knowlwood Terrace, Caldwell, N. J.	Dwelling House 4500, Lot 5a 800	5300	113.12
Soule, George F., Willsboro, Maine	3 Car Garage 300, Lot 2a 150	150	3.63
Soule, Harvey A., Main St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 6500, Barn 600, Lot 6a 1000, Dwelling House 4000, Lot 2.3a 1250, Lot 520, Bk. 6, 5.7a 2500	18050	380.27
Southworth, Elmer H., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 100, Lot 2A, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 300, Lot 17A, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 300, Lot 171, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 300, Lot 210, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 300	2700	57.78
Soule, Helen M.	Dwelling House 3200, Lot 3a 100	3000	77.01
Southworth, Myra W., Highland St., Brockton	Lot 41, Bk. W, 7.7a 100	100	2.14
Southworth, Nora M., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 180, Dwelling House 1200, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 100	2580	60.68
Splaine, Frank A., & Mary A., Milton, Mass.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 500, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	900	19.29
Sprad, Mary D.	Lot 28, Bk. 9, 0.5a 225, Lots 29 & 30, Bk. 8, 1.6a 25	250	5.35
Staples, Florence G., Brockton, Mass.	Lot 105, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 150	150	3.21
Steele & Farrington, Summer St.	Personal 1500, Store 1500, Barn & Shed 100, Lot 6a 600	1000	149.50
Steele, Louis H., Foster Lane	Dwelling House 3000, Lot 3a 300	3300	70.42
Stech, Louis H., 5 Green St.	Personal 250, Dwelling House 4500, Shop 50, Lot 3a 100	5500	118.77
Stegmiller, Carl W., Summer St.	Dwelling House 2800, Lot 3a 350	2850	60.89
Stegmiller, Louise G., Summer St.	Dwelling House 3000, Shop 50, Garage 150, Lot 1a 100	3350	71.69
Stegmiller, John M., Summer St.	Dwelling House 3000, Lot 1a 300	3150	67.11
Stedde, John G., Summer St.	2-Car Garage 300, Lot 1a 300	600	12.81
Stevens, Grace E., Whitman, Mass.	Lot 7, Plat G, Bk. 7, 1a 300	300	6.42
Stevens, Marjorie F., Andover, Mass.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 2000, Garage 400, Barn 300, Lot 1.4a 100	3300	70.62
Stewart, Oswald W., 15 Franklin Terrace, Hyde Park	Lot 50D, Bk. 7, 1a 300	300	6.42
Stone, Helen W., Stoughton, Mass.	Dwelling House 3000, Barn 200, Lot 1.7a 500	3700	79.18
Stowell, Flora A., Elm St.	Dwelling House 1600, Barn & Poultry House 100, Lot 13.8a 500, Lot 71, Bk. 6	2550	51.57
Stranger, Chauncey R., Summer St.	3.6a 25, Lot 124, Bk. 6, 2a 25	6350	135.89
Sturtevant, Maude C., & Henry C., Wapping Rd.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 5200, Garage 200, Poultry House 50, Lot 9a 800	3800	81.32
Sundquist, August W., 30 Maple St.	Dwelling House 3000, Lot 1a 300, Garage 200, Lot 3a 300	2200	47.08
Sundstrom, Edith, Prospect St.	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 200, Lot 1a 200	5000	107.00
Sutcliffe, Frank L., Boston, Mass.	Dwelling House 3000, Shop & Garage 500, Lot 21.1a 1600	3910	81.32
Swain, Charles C., & Lucy A., Elm St.	Personal 10, Dwelling House 2500, Garage & Barn 200, Poultry House 400, Lot 3.7a 800	900	20.51
Swain, William S., Randolph, Mass.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 300	3300	70.62
Sweeney, Catherine, 77 Main St.	Dwelling House 2700, Garage 200, Lot 2a 400	3800	81.32
Sweeney, William F., Off Howland Lane	Personal 95, Dwelling House 2500, Barn 100, Lots 68-78 Inc., Plat D, Bk. 11, 1a 500, Lots 47-49 Inc., Plat D, Bk. 11, 1a 200	3395	72.05
Sweeney, William L., & Alice L., Quincy, Mass.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 200	1300	27.82
Swift, Bertha M.	Dwelling House 2200, Lot 2a 300	2500	53.59
Swift, John F., & Mary E., Seaver St.	Dwelling House 1300, Lot 1a 100	1700	36.38
Swope, Oscar C., & Julia M., Main St.	Dwelling House 1300, Lot 1a 100	8000	190.10
Swope, Oscar C., Main St.	Personal 600, Dwelling House 7500, Lot 1.8a 800	100	2.14
Sylvester, Charissa V., Lake St.	Lot 91, Bk. 2, 0.5a 100	3800	81.32
Tache, Adelle, Grove St.	Personal 300, Dwelling House 3000, Garage 300, Lot 2a 200	100	2.14
Tache, Archille, Grove St.	Lot 46, Bk. 5, 1.6a 100	1850	39.59
Tache, Archille, Grove St.	Dwelling House 1200, Garage 100, Lot 1a 100, Lot 41, Bk. 5, 1.2a 150	3250	69.55
Tadditi, Angelo, 21 Smith Lane	Dwelling House 2200, Garage 300, Poultry House 350, Lot 7a 400	1200	25.08
Tanzley, Charles P., Pembroke St.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Barn 100, Poultry House 50, Lot 1a 200	3500	81.32
Taschnari, Amedeo, Home Park	Dwelling House 2800, Garage 500, Lot 2a 300, Lots 182 & 183, Plat H, Bk. 11, 2a 200	600	12.81
Taschnari, Charles H., 10184 Mitchell St., Detroit	Lots 70 & 71, Lots 88 & 89, Lots 112 & 113, Plat D, Bk. 7, 1a 600	1300	29.36
Taschnari, Raymond	Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 200	3500	71.90
Taschnari, Vito, 6 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 300, Lot 6a 400	3150	67.11
Tathan, Abida P., Brookdale St.	Dwelling House 2500, 2-Car Garage 100, Lot 29 (Bog 5a), Bk. 5, 3.1a 550	3550	75.97
Taylor, Annie S., Middleboro, Mass.	Personal 250, Dwelling House 2500, Garage 300, Lot 1a 500	3100	72.70
Taylor, Edward, Howland Lane	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 100, Lot 2a 300	200	4.28
Terry, Simon B.	Lot 133, Bk. 10, 5.2a 200	600	12.81
Teyes, Joseph, & Trinity C.	Dwelling House 100, Lot 3a 200		

38

39



TAX LIST—Continued

DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Valuation Total	Tax Total
Thayer, Isa B., Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 1400, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	1700	36.38
Thayer, Justin W., Whitman, Mass.	Lot 65B, Plat C, Bk. 7, 1a 100	100	2.14
Thiede, Alexander, Boston, Mass.	Dwelling House 2300, Barn 300, Lot 12a 200, Lot 88, Bk. 10, 8a 200	3200	68.48
Thompson, Durkee Co., Boston, Mass.	Dwelling House 1000, Garage & Shop 800, Lot 3a 600, Lot 9, Plat G, Bk. 7, 1a 200	2700	121.98
Thompson, Errol W., & Florence	Dwelling House 1300, Garage & Shop 50, Lot 1a 200	1350	33.17
Thompson, James E., Pleasant St., Brockton	Lots 55, 57, 59 & 75, Bk. 2, 63a 100	100	2.14
Thorp, Alice, Landing Rd.	Personal 300, Dwelling House 3800, Barn 300, Lot 17a 1500	6100	130.51
Tilton, Harry L., Main St.	Personal 1250, Dwelling House 15,000, Barn & Poultry House 1200, Office 500, Shop & Poultry House 100, Lot 9 1a 6000, Boat House 500, Lot 3a 100	25250	540.35
Tilley, Frank J., Grove St.	Dwelling House 1200, Barn 300, Lot 22a 200	1500	38.52
Tirrell, Minnie S., 43 White Ave., Brockton	Lot 68, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200, Lot 69, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	400	8.56
Titus, Adelaide P., Ash St., Brockton	Personal 140, Dwelling House 1100, Garage 100, Lot 1a 200	1340	39.38
Tohey, Fred J., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 1300, Barn 200, Bldgs 200, Lot 113a 600	2300	49.22
Toabe, Max, Evergreen St.	Personal 6000, Store Bldg. 6500, Barn & Shop 1200, Dwelling House 600, Sm. Bldg. 150, Pumps & Tanks 250, Lot 5a 1200, Dwelling House 3800, Garage 300, Lot 3a 500	20500	438.70
Toabe, Mitchell, & Anna B.	Dwelling House 1300, Barn 100, Lot 3a 600	1400	31.12
Tobin, Julia, Brook St.	Dwelling House 1600, Barn 300, Lot 18a 100	1700	100.58
Tooley, Inez L., Weymouth, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 200	550	16.05
Torgeson, Halvor	Personal 1100, Dwelling House 6000, Garage 600, Lot 11.7a 700, Barn 200, Sm. House 300, Ice House 300, Poultry House 300, Screen House 800, Sm. Bldg. 100, Lot 15 (14.20a Bog 17,000), Bk. 12, 59.2a 18,000, Lot 7, Bk. 7, 2 1a 20, Lot 11, Bk. 12, 1a 10, Lot 11A, Bk. 12, 3a 10, Lot 12, Bk. 12, 35.1a 200, Lot 13, Bk. 12, 11a 200, Lot 10, Bk. 12, 11.1a 60, Lot 20, Bk. 12, 6a 50	28950	619.53
Torrey, Helen D., & Deane, Nellie L., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Lot 1a 200	660	18.40
Totten, Helen, Avon, Mass.	Lot 103, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 150	150	3.21
Towne, Albert H., Waltham, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 200	550	16.95
Trainer, J. Carlton, 119 So. 4th St., Philadelphia, Penn.	Dwelling House 1400, Barn 600, Lot 21.3a 1000	6000	128.40
Traverso, Guido, & Severina	Personal 65, Dwelling House 3500, Garage 200, Barn 200, Lot 1.1a 1500, Lot 1A, Plat C, Bk. 11, 7a 100	5865	125.51
Trabandt, Minna, Maple Ave.	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 3a 400	2900	62.00
Tripp, George F., 130 Battles St., Brockton	Personal 50, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 200	1080	23.11
Trow, Eugenia R., & Harriette C., Mary L., Pauline, Annette L., Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 1500, Dwelling House 600, Lot 17.6a 600	3000	64.20
Trustees, Bergamini, Katherine, & Antonio, 28 Smith Lane	Lot 77, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Trustees, Bond, Clara H., 508 Pleasant St., Brockton, Mass.	Dwelling House 2000, Poultry House 50, Lot 2a 200, Lot 20 & 27, Plat C, Bk. 11, 2a 100, Lot 185, Plat B, Bk. 11, 1a 50, Lots 203.5, 204.5, 205.5, 206.5, 207.5, 208.5, 209.5, 210.5, 211.5, 212.5, Plat B, Bk. 11, 1a 250	2750	58.85
Trustees, Bond, Clara H., 508 Pleasant St., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 90, Dwelling House 900, Lot 1a 500	1400	31.80
Trustees, Churchill, F. Lorin, Burnce, Wilbur A., Moody, Minnie E. C., Trustee, Coltingwood, Morton, Trustees, Corley, John D., & Herlin, John, & A. Viola	Lot 16, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 100, Lots 47 & 48, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200 Dwelling House 2800, Garage 100, Lot 1a 500 Lot 7, Bk. 11, 1.7a 100, Lot 10, Bk. 11, 3.6a 20, Lot 12, Bk. 11, 0.7a 100, Lot 14, Bk. 11, 3.0a 50, Lot 16, Bk. 15, 10.8a 300, Lot 17, Bk. 11, 18.8a 200, Lot 84, Bk. 11, 3.8a 50, Lot 119, Bk. 11, 16.7a 100	300 3700 930	6.42 79.18 19.90
Trustees, Goulston, Leonard M., & Wetmore, P. C. Bruce, Boston, Mass.	Personal 1000, Dwelling House 10,000, Barn 600, Camp 800, Lot 28.7a 3200	12000	211.80
Trustees, Holmes, Helen, & Frank, Beal, Thomas B., 285 Main St.	Dwelling House 6000, Barn 250, Lot 8.1a 3650	10850	360.50
Tura, Alphonso E., 285 Main St.	Personal 550, Dwelling House & Store 4500, Garage 200, Dwelling House No. 1 4500, Garage 100, Dwelling House No. 2 1200, Garage 300, Lot 8a 1800	7800	160.92
Tura, Alphonso, Green St.	Personal 300, Dwelling House 6500, Garage 200, Lot 6a 800	12900	276.00
Tura, Luigi A., Pembroke St.	Personal 1150, Dwelling House & Store 8500, Garage 600, Filling Station 500, Pumps & Tanks 350, Lot 5a 1200, Lot 33A, Bk. 6, 1a 600	3500 600	74.00 12.84
Tura, Catherine, & John, Jeremiah, Richard A.	Dwelling House 3300, Lot 1a 200	100	2.14
Turner, James M., Brookdale St.	Dwelling House 500, Lot 13a 100	4700	100.58
Turner, Everett P., Pilgrim Yacht Club, Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 100	920	19.60
Turner, Elsie E., & Ethel M., Maple St.	Dwelling House 3000, Barn & Garage 100, Summer House 200, Lot 6.1a 4100	1070	22.47
Van Beal, John S., Rosindale, Mass.	Dwelling House 600, Garage 50, Lot 8.1a 400	3100	60.34
Valeourt, Joseph, Itting Rd.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 300, Lot 3a 300	2400	51.30
Vaferanti, Waldo, 20 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 2200, Lot 1a 200	2200	47.08
Vantagalli, Tomaro, & Mary, 5 Peck St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1500, Barn 200, Garage 50, Poultry House 50, Lot 3.5a 300	6700	143.38
Ventura, August, Kennedy Rd.	Dwelling House 5500, Lot 2.7a 1200	3700	79.18
Vordahl, Luigi, 229 Main St.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 3000, Garage 300, Lot 2a 300	3200	68.48
Vernazzaro, Frank J., 9 Main St.	Dwelling House 2500, Bldgs. 100, Lot 1.1a 600	3500	74.90
Verney, Mary A., South St.	Dwelling House 3000, Barn 200, Lot 3a 300	100	2.14
Vezzani, Alphonso, Off Evergreen St.	Lot 30, Bk. 6, 4.5a 100	300	6.42
Vezzani, David, Off Evergreen St.	Lot 140, Bk. 6, 3a 300	650	13.91
Verganti, Lelio, Off Maple St.	Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 150	2000	42.80
Victor, Cream	Lots 1-38 Inc., Lots 50-58 Inc., Lots 61-69 Inc., Plat E, Bk. 11, 1a 2000	4300	92.62
Victory Land Co.	Dwelling House & Garage 3500, Roadside Stand 100, Lot 2.2a 100	3100	66.31
Viliani, Amedeo	Dwelling House 2200, Barn 300, Lot 11.5a 600	1200	26.08
Walters, Susau M., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 3700, Garage 100, Lot 1a 400	6900	147.66
Walsh, Henry J., & Bertha M., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 5500, Shop 500, Garage 300, Lot 3a 500, Lot 20, Bk. 2, 9.7a 100	1200	25.68
Ward, Alice A., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 100	5300	113.42
Ward, Katherine, Beverly, Mass.	Dwelling House 1000, Lot 8a 1300	350	7.40
Wareham, Frederick J., Pembroke St.	Garage 50, Lot 1a 100, Lot 11A, Bk. 3, 2a 200	2700	57.78
Washburn, George A., Off Winter St.	Dwelling House 2500, Lot 1.2a 200	100	2.14
Washburn, Mary E., Off Winter St.	Lot 85A, Bk. 2, 7a 100	150	3.21
Watson, Alice V., & Mary A., Dorchester, Mass.	Personal 150	100	2.14
Watson, John M., Central Ave., Medford	Lot 80, Bk. 11, 6.7a 100		
Webb, Clara W., & Edwin E., Fogarty, Ella P., 52 Metropolitan Ave., Roxbury, Mass.			

40

41

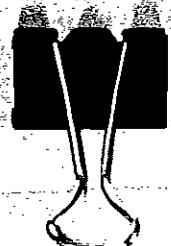


TAX LIST—Continued

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Wodell, Charles, Summer St., Plymouth	Dwelling House 4000, Garage 450, Lot 3a 400, Lots 15-18 inc., Plat H, Bk. 11, 4a 200	5950	108.07
Weldon, Margaret, Whitman, Mass.	Personal 100, Dwelling House 1000, Lot 1a 100	1200	25.68
Welch, Edgar H., Wapping Rd.	Dwelling House 3000, Garage 200, Roadside Stand 500, 2 Pumps & 2 500-gal. Tanks 250, Lot 1a 400	4350	93.00
West, Henry S., Summer St.	Boat House 400, Lot 1.4a 600	1000	21.40
Western Union Telegraph Co., Boston, Mass.	Poles & Wires 2100	2100	44.91
Weston, Charles B., 105 Summer St.	Dwelling House 3200, Barn 500, Lot 5a 600	1300	32.02
Weston, Harold J., & Lucy C.	Personal 600, Dwelling House 8000, Barn 600, Lot 3.5a 3000	12200	261.08
Weston, Harold J., 11 Summer St.	Lot 8, Bk. 13, 10.2a 75, Lot 9, Bk. 13, 9.1a 50, Lot 31, Bk. 13, 1.5a 10, Lot 32, Bk. 13, 21.5a 125	260	5.56
Weston, Lucy C., 11 Summer St.	Dwelling House 6300, Bldg 100, Lot 3.8a 800, Dwelling House 3200, Lot 2a 300, Shop 100, Lot 2.2a 100, Lot 100, Bk. 10, 5.3a 100, Lot 155, Bk. 10, 11.5a 100	11100	237.51
Wheaton, Bessie P., Waltham, Mass.	Personal 70, Dwelling House 700, Camp 100, Lot 1a 200	1070	22.90
White, Catherine T., 152 Warren Ave., Brockton	Personal 90, Dwelling House 060, Lot 1a 200	1190	25.17
White, Grace E., 10 Maple St., Braintree	Lot 29, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
White, Hartley L., 40 Maple St., Braintree	Lot 30, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
White, Madeline M., Whitman, Mass.	Dwelling House 400, Lot 1a 150	550	11.77
Whitely, Ernest & Florence, Nelson St.	Dwelling House 3000, Poultry House 50, Lot 1a 200	3250	69.55
Whiting, C. Winthrop, 213 Main St.	Personal 200, Dwelling House 6000, Lot 1a 1000	7200	151.08
Whiting, Ernest A., & Lettie L., Howland Lane	Dwelling House 1000, Garage 100, Lot 3a 100	1800	38.52
Whiting, George C., & Harriet M., Winter St.	Dwelling House 2000, Barn 300, Shed 50, Lot 6a 200	2550	54.57
Whitman Coop. Bank, Whitman, Mass.	Dwelling House 1500, Lot 3a 200, Dwelling House 3500, Garage 150, Lot 4a 100	6050	120.47
Whitman, Mabel G., Rockland, Mass.	Personal 60, Dwelling House 600, Garage 100, Lot 1a 150	910	19.47
Whitney, Annie M., & Maude M., Bessie N.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 100, Lot 1a 400	3000	64.20
Wilbur, Charles C., & Dvonne E., 251 Main St.	Dwelling House 4500, Lot 7a 800	5300	113.42
Wilbur, Mary Curtis	Lots 108 & 110, Bk. 10, 1a 200, Lot 2 (Bldg 5a), Bk. 13, 18.1a 2000	2200	47.08
Wilbas, Signe G.	Dwelling House 900, Barn 100, Lot 1.7a 200, Lot 98, Bk. 9, 2.1a 200	1400	29.96
Wilcott, Bessie, No. Dartmouth, Mass.	Lot 141, Bk. 10, 12.3a 50, Lot 153, Bk. 10, 9.6a 50	100	2.14
Wilder, Frank E., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 3800, Garage 400, Hot Beds 200, Lot 6a 700	5100	109.14
Wiley, Fred T., & Julia A., Duxbury, Mass.	Lot 10, Bk. 2, 1.4a 50	50	1.07
Williams, Helen C., Main St.	Dwelling House 2000, Barn 300, Lot 6a 500	2800	50.32
Williams, Henry, Smith Lane	Dwelling House 400, Lot 1.1a 200	700	14.98
Williams, Mahol D., Brockton, Mass.	Personal 80, Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 150, Lot 67, Plat C, Bk. 7, 1a 150	1180	25.25
Williams, Susanna, Smith Lane	Lot 77, Bk. 11, 4.1a 200	200	4.28
Williams, Thomas, 101 Forrest Ave., Brockton	Personal 80, Dwelling House 800, Lot 2a 100	1280	27.39
Winward, Lester S., 1 Foster Lane	Dwelling House 2800, Barn 300, Lot 3a 400	3500	74.90
Winout, Levi L., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 1a 300	850	18.19
Winout, Luke A., Whitman, Mass.	Lots 110 & 117, Plat B, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Wilson, Kate DeN., Main St.	Personal 1000, Dwelling House 10,000, Barn 100, Summer House 50, Lot 3.5a 1000, Dwelling House 2500, Lot 5a 300	15850	330.19
Wolfers, Charles W. F., Dorchester, Mass.	Personal 50, Dwelling House 500, Lot 2a 200	750	16.05
Winn, Frank T., Abington, Mass.	Lots 80 & 90, Plat K, Bk. 11, 2a 100	100	2.11
Winsor, Channing H., 8 Main St.	Dwelling House 2300, Lot 2a 300	2600	55.61
Witherell, Lillian A., 20 Pine St.	Dwelling House 500, Garage 250, Lot 3a 300	1050	22.17
Wood, Alfred D., & George A., Whitman, Mass.	Lot 50, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	200	4.28
Wood, Alfred D., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 120, Dwelling House 1200, Lot 1a 200, Lot 71, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 200	1720	36.81
Wood, William R., 74 Summer St., Plymouth	Dwelling House 50, Lot 3a 500	550	11.77
Woods, Helen T., Lake St.	Dwelling House 3500, Barn 400, Lot 19.8a 1000	4900	104.86
Wood, Sarah F., 113 Court St., Plymouth	Dwelling House 1500, Garage 200, Lot 1a 200	1900	40.00
Woodward, Donald E.	Dwelling House 3200, Lot 5a 500	3700	79.18
Woodward, Mary F., Main St.	Personal 300, Dwelling House 6500, Garage & Shed 500, Lot 6.8a 1500, Dwelling House 3500, Garage 50, Lot 3a 400	12750	272.85
Woodworth, Eljah B.	Lot 135, Plat B, Bk. 11, 5.5a (unsold lots) 800	800	17.12
Wright, Annie W., Green St.	Dwelling House 4000, Barn 300, Lot 5a 700	5000	107.00
Wright, Nathaniel T., South St.	Dwelling House 2800, Garage 300, Lot 5a 100	3500	74.90
Wright, Ezra S., 120 Main St.	Personal 12,200, Dwelling House 3500, Garage 300, Poultry House 50, Lot 5a 500, Dwelling House 3500, Barn 800, Office 600, Garage 300, Storehouse 100, 3 Barns 3800, Mktroom 400, Grain Bldg. 500, Green House 8500, Garage 1800, Coal Shed 400, Lot 1.0a 2600, Garage 400, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House 1800, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House 2200, Garage 300, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House 2900, Lot 1a 200, Dwelling House 2200, Lot 1a 200, Barn 800, Lot 5a 500, Barn 450, Lot 1a 100, Dwelling House 3500, Lot 5a 500, Lots 12, 14, 16, 18, 21, 22, Plat B, Bk. 6, 3a 800, Lot 19, Bk. 6, 10.5a 500	56200	1203.96
Yaeger, Joseph E., & Leo, Emma, Donnelly, Elizabeth	Dwelling House 3500, Garage 200, Lot 5a 500	1200	80.88
Young, Harry A., & Grace L., Pembroke St.	Personal 170, Dwelling House 2000, Barn 200, Poultry House 250, Poultry House 100, Lot 4.0a 400	3120	60.77
Youngman, Mildred E., Pembroke St.	Dwelling House 4000, Garage 200, Lot 1a 400	4600	98.44
Zaccolanti, Vincent, 50 Main St.	Dwelling House 3800, Garage 600, Store 400, Green House 600, Lot 5a 800	6200	132.08
Zahn, Charles, 85 Summer St.	Dwelling House 3800, Garage 600, Store 400, Green House 600, Lot 5a 800	500	10.70
Zaniboni, Joseph, Brush Hill Rd., Hyde Park	Personal 500	3100	60.31
Zinsius, Nicholas, 15 Crescent St.	Dwelling House 1800, Garage 200, Barn 200, Lot 10.1a 900	2000	42.00
Zinsius, Nicholas E., & Florence, 115 Main St.	Dwelling House 2500, Garage 200, Lot 2a 200	4300	92.02
Zinsius, Nicholas E., 115 Main St.	Dwelling House 3500, Barn 300, Lot 6.3a 500	400	8.50
COMMITMENT FOR DECEMBER 10 TO 20, 1937			
Ansforth, Dell E., Brook St.	Garage 300, Lot 9a 800, Lots 42 & 43, Bk. 10, 1a 300, Lot 72, Bk. 10, 5a 200	1600	34.24
Bagnell, Mary J., & Cole, Minnie E., 7 Main St., Brockton	Lot 1A, Plat E, Bk. 7, 1a 700	700	14.98
Bodell, Eugenia M., 21 Royal St., Plymouth	Lots 9 & 10, Plat H, Bk. 11, 2a 100	100	2.11
Bouchard, Phoebe, Grove St., Silver Lake	Dwelling House 1000, Garage 200, Lot 2.3a 300	1500	32.19

42

43



TAX LIST—Continued

COMMITMENT FOR DECEMBER 10 TO 20, 1937

NAME	DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL AND REAL ESTATES	Total Valuation	Total Tax
Bricknell, Iva F., Cole St.	Lot 55, Plat D, Bk. 7, 1a 400	400	8.56
Collingwood, Hueston, & Morton	Lot 101, Bk. 11, L8a 100	100	2.14
Cook, Catherine A., Brook St.	Dwelling House 2300, Barn 200, Lot L8a 300	2800	59.92
Cushman, Lizzie, Holmes, Constance, Dunham, Etta F.	Lots 152 & 153, Plat E, Bk. 7, 2a 200	200	4.28
Hathaway, Albert L., Cole St., No. Plymouth	Dwelling House 400, Lot 2a 400	800	17.12
Kramer, Anna E.	Dwelling House 2600, Garage 300, Lot L4a 500	3400	72.76
LaBarre, Lawrence, 180 Centre St., Brockton	Personal 100	100	2.14
McMahon, Helen W., Summer St.	Lot 11, Bk. 6, 9a 200	200	4.28
McManus, Charles, Main St.	Dwelling House 2300, Garage 400, Lot 1a 300	3000	64.20
O'Brien, Charles H., Palace Hotel, Brockton	Garage 300	300	6.42
Plymouth Cordage Co., No. Plymouth, Mass.	Lot 124, Bk. 11, L2a 200	200	4.28
Plymouth Savings Bank, Plymouth, Mass.	Dwelling House 800, Lot 1a 200	1000	21.40
Past, Annie F., Sharon, Mass.	Lot 15A, Plat A, Bk. 7, 1a 300	300	6.42
Quinn, John, & Mary T., Main St.	Dwelling House 3700, Barn & Other Bldgs. 600, Lot 20.6a 2000	6300	134.82
Rezendes, Manuel, 189 Standish Ave., Plymouth, Mass.	Lots 101-104 Inc., Lots 105-109 Inc., Plat B, Bk. 11, 6a 000	400	8.56
Ruggiero, Savvatro, Main St., No. Plymouth, Mass.	Personal 500	500	10.70
Roy, Marie L., Whallen, Delina, Thibaudau, Maria, Roy, Joseph, Roy, Georgianna, Roy, Alfred, Roy, Rose, Roy, Eva, Roy, Anna, Roy, Henry, Roy, Rita	Dwelling House 2200, Lot 26.2a 600	2800	59.92
Sassi, Louis, Tremont St.	Camp 800	800	17.12
Southworth, Elmer H., Whitman, Mass.	Personal 400	400	8.56
Stein, Lucy M., Silver Lake	Personal 1500, Dwelling House 7000, Shop 300, Lot L8a 500	9300	199.02
Walker, Harry, Brockton, Mass.	Lot 160, Plat H, Bk. 11, 1a 100	100	2.14

POLL TAX LIST 1937

Abbott, Harry B.	Center	Baker, Lester F.	Pembroke	Bonney, Albert Christopher	Prospect
Adams, Gordon E.	Main	Balboad, Henry	Smith Lane	Bonney, Arthur Bradshaw	Prospect
Alender, Arnold M.	Elm	Balbot, Joseph	Main	Bonney, Arthur Mantus	Prospect
Alender, Carl John	Elm	Balbot, Joseph (Sr.)	Main	Bonney, Charles H.	Prospect
Alender, John A.	Summer	Balbonk, Nelson P.	West	Bonney, Edward M.	Foster Lane
Alberghini, Albert	Summer	Balekjian, Harry	Howland Lane	Bonney, George A.	Main
Alberghini, Ettore	Summer	Baldner, Thomas	Central Park	Bonney, James F.	May Ave.
Alberghini, Harold G.	Elm	Barbieri, Robert	Main	Bonney, Robert M.	Main
Alcock, Thomas R.	Elm	Barker, Henry J.	Brewster Road	Bonney, Samuel C.	Smith Lane
Alcock, Thomas V.	Elm	Barron, Abraham L.	Brewster Road	Borghesani, Leslo P.	Main
Alsupple, Joseph	Pembroke	Barron, George W.	Brewster Road	Borghesani, Louis	Main
Alshemer, Edmund P.	Main	Bartlett, Edward F.	Main	Borghesani, Louis L.	Bradford
Alshemer, Frank J.	Main	Basler, Jacob J.	Basler's Lane	Borghesani, Otto	Main
Alves, Frank	Basler's Lane	Basler, John	Basler's Lane	Borghesani, Peter T.	Grove
Anderson, August	Maple Ave.	Basler, Joseph (Jr.)	Basler's Lane	Bouchard, Adelaide	Pembroke
Anderson, Charles R.	Wapping Road	Basler, Joseph (Sr.)	Pembroke	Bouchard, Charles E.	Pembroke
Anderson, Karl F.	Pembroke	Bates, Frank E.	East Ave.	Bouchard, Charles H.	Pembroke
Anderson, Michael	Wapping Road	Battles, Harold F.	Brookdale	Bouchard, William J.	Summer
Anderson, Vernal C.	Wapping Road	Bauch, Charles A.	Howland's Lane	Bosworth, George W.	Pembroke
Anderson, Walter A.	Evergreen	Beckman, Rubin	Pond	Brackett, Everett E.	Brookdale
Anderson, William J.	Wapping Road	Beckwith, Herbert S.	Nelson	Brackett, Frederick G.	Main
Angelaris, George P.	Summer	Behrle, Joseph F.	Main	Bradbury, Arthur T.	West
Anti, Adelfo	Main	Bena, Charles	Main	Bradford, Gilbert P.	Winthrop
Anti, Harold	Bradford	Bena, Delmo J.	Main	Bradford, Lester E.	Winthrop
Anti, Nardo J.	Home Park	Bena, Florinda	Thomas	Bradford, Richard E.	Summer
Anti, Raymond	Home Park	Bena, Nemas	Main	Brett, Frank S.	Main
Antonelli, Arestide	Main	Bena, Peter	Main	Brewer, Sidney	Summer
Antonelli, Frank L.	Main	Bena, Ugo	Paradise Lane	Bridges, Harry G.	Summer
Antonelli, Guido	East Ave.	Bennett, Ernest L.	Paradise Lane	Brightman, Arthur T.	Spring
Appleby, William H.	Peck Lane	Bennett, Leo	Paradise Lane	Brock, Raymond J.	Maple Ave.
Ardizoni, Armando	Peck Lane	Benoit, Frederick	Main	Brock, Robert J.	Maple
Ardizoni, Larzaro	Winthrop	Benoit, Fortunato	Main	Brooks, Robert F.	Main
Ardizoni, Peter	Winthrop	Benoit, Isidoro	Main	Brown, Alfred C. (Jr.)	Howland Lane
Ardizoni, Saul	Winthrop	Benoit, Silvio N.	Summer	Brown, Francis W.	Elm
Balley, George A.	Brewster Road	Bergonzoni, Louis	Gray Ave.	Brown, William H.	Pembroke
Balley, George Edgar	Summer	Bergonzi, Egildo	Kelth Ave.	Broughton, Louis Joseph	Pembroke
Balley, Fred L.	Brewster Road	Berry, Edmund R.	Main	Broughton, Joseph	Home Park
Balley, Fred W.	Brewster Road	Berry, Harvey W.	Main	Branan, Joseph	Pembroke
Balley, L. Clarence	Summer	Berry, R. Everett	Main	Burford, James R.	Wapping Road
Balley, John L.	Brewster Road	Bertocchi, Angelo	Off Smith's Lane	Buxton, Maurice E.	Howland Lane
Balley, Percy W.	Summer	Bertocchi, Chester	Nelson	Bucci, Carino	Howland Lane
Balley, Roland	Summer	Bertozzi, Antonio	Main	Bucci, Domenico	Howland Lane
Balley, Roland S.	Linden	Bianchi, Domitio	Summer	Bucci, Ollida	Main
Balley, Stanley T.	Summer	Bicknell, Henry S.	Summer	Borghl, Charles	Main
Balley, Clinton W.	Brewster Road	Bird, Edward E.	Grove	Cabral, Joseph	Main
Baker, Clinton W.	Main	Blanchard, Harry B.	Main	Cabral, Manuel (Jr.)	Landing Road
Baker, Edgar A.	Main	Blanchard, Lawrence M.	Main	Cabral, Manuel (Sr.)	Landing Road
Baker, Grauville C.	Pembroke	Blanchard, Sewell O.	Summer		
Baker, Henry P.	Summer	Blanchard, Ralph			

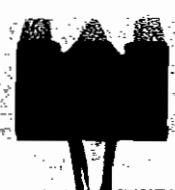


POLL TAX LIST 1937--Continued

Cadorete, Edward	Main	Cole, Sumner T.	Main	Dicks, Arthur	Maple Ave.
Cadorete, George	Main	Collingwood, Hueston	Main	DiMarzio, Daniel	Main
Cadorete, Homer E.	Main	Cook, Elmer F.	Basher's Lane	DiMarzio, Joseph	Kennedy Road
Cadwell, Charles H.	Summer	Cook, Harold L.	Summer	DiMarzio, Raymond	Main
Cadwell, Harvey G.	Summer	Corazzari, Nelson	Main	DiMarzio, William	Kennedy Road
Cadwell, William Edward	Summer	Corazzari, Raul P.	Main	DiMarzio, Zepito	Crescent
Cahalane, Francis X.	Brook	Correa, Antone	Prospect	Diozzi, Edmund	Home Park
Calliste, John R. (Sr.)	Main	Coombs, Ernest E.	Main	DiMato, Fred	Main
Calliste, John R. (Sr.)	Main	Corrow, Fred	Main	DoStephano, Burto	Main
Callin, Rupert Fleming	Prospect	Corrow, Frederick Edward	Main	Doben, Elmer T.	Wapping Road
Campagna, Lidio	Grove	Corrow, Joseph	Prospect	Douglas, Albert W.	Summer
Candini, Alfonso	Summer	Corrow, William J.	Prospect	Dowds, Harold C.	Elm
Candini, George A. (Jr.)	Summer	Corsi, John	Smith Lane	Drew, Clarence R.	Summer
Candini, George A. (Sr.)	Summer	Cott, Henry	Smith Lane	Drew, John E.	Evergreen
Canovaro, Dante	Main	Cox, Fred S.	Rocky Nook Ave.	Drew, Lester B.	Summer
Canovaro, Giuseppe	Main	Cox, Ralph W.	Rocky Nook Ave.	Dries, Jacob	Kennedy Road
Cantoni, Giuseppe	So. Crescent	Cram, Lester A.	Main	Dries, Jacob H.	Main
Cantoni, Joseph	Brannecker Ave.	Cranshaw, Harry J.	Main	Dries, Peter F.	Summer
Carrier, John J.	Paradise Lane	Cronin, William N.	Main	Dries, Peter J.	Summer
Case, Frank E.	Center	Crothers, James H.	Maple Ave.	Druy, Walter J.	Crescent
Cash, Harry G.	Main	Crothers, Worth B.	Main	Duby, Charles J.	Main
Cash, John F.	Evergreen	Cushing, George B.	Main	Dube, Edmund	Evergreen
Cavanaugh, Edmund F.	Evergreen	Crittton, George	Brook	Dube, Edmund C.	Maple Ave.
Cavanaugh, Thomas F.	Main	Cushman, Charles A.	Summer	Dube, Louis J.	Evergreen
Cavicchi, Alphonso	River	Cushman, David W.	Maple	Dube, Napoleon	Off Grove
Cavicchi, Callisto	Basher's Lane	Cushman, Francis E.	Summer	Dube, Philip T.	Grove
Cavicchi, Joseph	Maple Ave.	Cushman, George W.	Main	Dudley, Charles	Summer
Cavicchi, Ricardo	Off Crescent St.	Cushman, Henry F.	Maple	Dunn, William E.	Pembroke
Cavicholi, Amelfo	Howland Lane	Cushman, John T.	Main	Dupierre, John H.	Off Main
Caterlek, Homer	Main	Cushman, Vernon B.	Summer	Duquette, Madore	Grove
Cazale, John	Prospect				
Chandler, Alton P.	Summer	Darrow, Paul C.	Grove	Eastly, George W.	Pembroke
Chandler, Frank L.	Evergreen	Davys, Abdon	Brewster	Eddy, Frederick T.	Prospect
Chandler, George L.	Main	Davys, Arthur R.	Main	Eddy, Henry R.	Prospect
Chandler, Leon B.	Maple Ave.	Davys, Walter E.	Main	Elwell, Chester	Maple
Chandler, Oakley A.	Smith Lane	Davison, Robert	Main	Elwell, Roland D.	Main
Clarke, Kenneth O.	Main	Denn, Elsworth S.	Foster Lane	Emerald, Albert M.	Foster Lane
Chaloner, Frank S.	Pembroke	Denn, Joseph A.	West	Emoni, Arthur J. (Jr.)	Brook
Chaloner, Frank W.	Pembroke	DeLage, Eldare	Off Pembroke	Emond, Silveon	Kennedy Road
Clinton, Austin H.	Wapping Road	DeLano, Benjamin I.	Lake	Ertman, Clarence S.	South
Coar, Herbert G.	Summer	Delano, Harrison M.	Lake	Evans, Charles R.	Prospect
Cobb, Oliver	North	Delano, Joseph	Main	Everett, James O.	Main
Cobb, Russell J.	Main	Delano, Paul H.	Main	Everett, Niles A.	Main
Colantonio, Costanzo	Howland Lane	DeMuller, Emile	Wapping	Everson, Forrest M.	Summer
Colantonio, Domenico	Howland Lane	DeMuller, Nicholas	Brewster		
Cole, Charles H.	Howland Lane	Dennehy, William P.	Wapping Road	Facchini, Arnold	Main
Cole, Charles W.	Rocky Nook Ave.	Denison, Leon W.	Wapping Road	Facchini, Fred	Smith Lane
Cole, George F.	Main	DeNue, Arthur	Off Evergreen	Facchini, Hugo U.	Main
Cole, Ivan W.	Summer	Dewling, Wilbur W.	Landing Road		

POLL TAX LIST 1937--Continued

Facchini, Theodore	Smith Lane	Ghidoni, Charles W.	Main	Gaidello, Joseph	Main
Farrington, Charles L.	Pembroke	Ghidoni, Fias J.	Main	Guido, Marro	Main
Farrington, Embree S.	Summer	Ghidoni, Harold A.	Main	Guthrie, Julliano	Main
Ferrell, Sidney R.	Evergreen	Giabini, Valentine	Smith Lane		
Ferriera, Jack D.	Smith Lane	Giaccaglia, Darlo	May Ave.	Hall, Everett L.	Brookdale
Ferriera, John M.	Smith Lane	Gibbs, Earl F.	Grove	Hall, Walter J.	Wapping Road
Ferriera, Joseph T.	Smith Lane	Giberti, Augustine	Crescent	Gallett, Russell	Brookdale
Figlioli, Angelo	Peck Lane	Gibson, Ernest F.	West	Hanell, Henry H.	Wapping Road
Figlioli, Dante	Peck Lane	Gile, Horace M.	Off Maple	Hanell, Howard M.	Wapping Road
Figlioli, Leo A.	Peck Lane	Gilkey, Ralph Winstow	Pembroke	Hanell, Max	Wapping Road
Figlioli, Michael	Main	Giller, Eugene	Crescent	Hanson, Henry D.	Paradise Lane
Figlioli, Orest	Main	Gill, Alfred	Main	Harkins, John	Smith Lane
Phillon, Louis	Peck Lane	Gill, Ello	Main	Harkins, John P.	Smith Lane
Flaney, Joseph	Wapping Road	Gill, Joseph	Main	Harkins, Patrick	Smith Lane
Flora, Raymond P.	Pembroke	Gill, Vincent	Main	Harkins, William H.	Smith Lane
Flockton, William W.	Landing Road	Glass, Arthur A.	Grove	Hartin, William H.	Wapping Road
Fogliani, Dante	Home Park	Glass, Arthur P.	Bradford	Hathaway, Albert L.	Cole
Foley, John	Main	Glass, Herbert L.	Main	Hathaway, Isaac	Main
Fontaine, Leon C.	Home Park	Glass, John A.	Maple	Hathaway, John H.	Summer
Foreler, Leo G.	Smith Lane	Glass, John L.	Maple	Hathaway, Lewis	Maple
Foreler, Wilfred	Ring Road	Glass, Joseph F.	Grove	Hathaway, Louis B.	Howland Lane
Foreler, Wilfred S.	Ring Road	Glass, Louis H.	Main	Hathaway, Melvin	Howland Lane
Ford, Robert E.	Summer	Glass, Thomas L.	Off Evergreen	Hayes, George W.	Summer
Fornica, Ferdinando	Main	Glass, William F.	Grove	Hayes, Thomas	Summer
Fornica, Frank	Main	Gonsalves, Feliciano	Main	Hayes, Henry	Bayview Ave.
Forn, Louis	Landing Road	Gonsalves, Louis	Home Park	Hayford, Henry L.	Pembroke
Forn, Neno A.	Landing Road	Gooch, Horace (Jr.)	Peck Lane	Hebert, Joseph A.	Main
Forn, Vincent	Main	Guarini, Allen R.	Main	Hebert, Philip	West
Forsyth, John	Blue	Gould, George W.	Crescent	Hemmon, Carter C.	Elm
Fortini, Antonio P.	Main	Gould, Richard	Pembroke	Hemmon, Clayton I.	Elm
Fresman, Edward E.	Main	Goyoni, Albert	Pembroke	Henry, Peter	Main
Fresman, William A.	Elm	Goyoni, Alexander	Thomas	Hergel, Henry F.	Foster Lane
Freyermuth, Albert J.	May Ave.	Goyoni, August B.	Main	Hickey, George V.	Pembroke
Freyermuth, Frank	Main	Goyoni, Joseph P.	Summer	Hickey, William	Pembroke
Freyermuth, John F.	Smith Lane	Goyoni, Oliver	Summer	Higgins, John S.	Grove
Freyermuth, Richard F.	May Ave.	Goyoni, Premo	Smith Lane	Hill, Henry N.	Summer
		Goyoni, Ralph A.	Main	Hrd, Fred A.	Howland Lane
		Goyoni, Santl	May Ave.	Hrd, Fred A. (Jr.)	Howland Lane
		Goyoni, William	Smith Lane	Hrst, Harry	Center
		Graudi, Joseph	Summer	Hulman, Clifford G.	May Ave.
		Gratzoff, Leander	Crescent	Holman, Myron S.	Main
		Greenwood, Howard L.	Main	Holmes, Albert H.	Main
		Grozier, Andrew B.	Foster Lane	Holmes, Abdon H.	Main
		Guaraldi, Anthony	Pembroke	Holmes, Alexander	Main
		Guaraldi, Arthur	Summer	Holmes, Alexander (Jr.)	Main
		Guerra, Primo	Peck Lane	Holmes, Arthur A.	Main
		Guldaboni, Ernest J.	Main	Holmes, Arthur B.	Main
		Guldaboni, Gustavo	Crescent	Holmes, Edward H.	Elm
		Guldaboni, Henry A.	Main	Holmes, Frank J.	Main



POLL TAX LIST 1937—Continued

Holmes, George Palmer	Main	LaFleur, Henry C.	Summer	Malaguti, Mando	Main
Holmes, John R.	Maple	Lady, Daniel F.	Main	Malone, Frank J.	Main
Holmes, Joseph A.	Main	Lamontagne, Alphonse	Prospect	Malone, Lawrence Joseph	Prospect
Howe, Harry	Ab-de-nah	Lane, Chester	Grove	Malone, Leo G.	Elm
Hudson, James C.	Main	Lane, George F.	West	Malone, Maurice J.	Main
Hunter, Frederick	Pembroke	Lang, John	May Ave.	Malone, Richard L.	Elm
Hurl, Charles J.	Foster Lane	Lang, Peter	May Ave.	Malone, William F.	Prospect
		Lapham, Oscar H.	Crescent	Malone, William H.	Wapping Road
Jannuel, Bonaventura	Peck Lane	LaVoie, Anthony	Maple	Maloni, Alfred	Smith Lane
Jannuel, Nicholas	Peck Lane	Lawrence, Charles W.	Summer	Maloni, Chelo	Smith Lane
Igo, James E.	Keith Ave.	Leach, Charles W.	Green	Maloni, Gerardo	Smith Lane
		Lenari, Antone T.	Main	Maloni, Mando J.	Smith Lane
		Lenzi, Antone	Smith Lane	Maloni, Peter	Smith Lane
Jacinto, Jose	Smith Lane	Leonardi, Arthur	Summer	Maloni, Reno J.	Main
Jackson, LeRoy F.	Evergreen	Leonardi, Vincent	Maple	Maloni, Joseph	Main
Jenney, Frederick G.	Tremont	Lewis, George L.	Holmes Ave.	Marinelli, Joseph	Gray Ave.
Jenney, Frederick G. (Jr.)	Tremont	Liddell, George G.	Off Evergreen	Marinello, Giuseppe	Gray Ave.
Johnson, B.	Pembroke	Lombardi, Frank J.	Main	Martino, James	Summer
Johnson, Luther B.	Pottle	Lombardi, Lawrence	Main	Marks, George	Main
Johnson, Luther R. (Jr.)	Pottle	Lombardi, Lorenzo	Main	Mascarenhas, Antone S. (Jr.)	South Lane
Joubert, Adelaide	Off Evergreen	Loetz, Alfred C.	Maple	Mazzilli, Frank	Summer
Joubert, Arsene	Evergreen	Lopes, Joseph A.	Smith Lane	McCarthy, Charles G.	Maple
Joubert, Arthur J.	Summer	Lopes, Leon	Off Crescent	McCarthy, Raymond G.	Elm
Joubert, Charles A.	Maple	Loring, Edgar W.	Evergreen	McDonald, John H.	Elm
Joubert, Philip	Maple	Loring, Richard W.	Summer	McDonald, William	Elm
Julliani, John	Gray Ave.	Loring, Robert C.	Main	McDonon, William T.	Wapping Road
Julliani, Joseph	Gray Ave.	Loring, Russell C.	Evergreen	McGoff, John J.	Bradford
		Lovell, Fred C.	Maple Ave.	McGrath, Hugh T.	Landing Road
		Lubke, Henry C.	Green	McGrath, James L.	Elm
		Lussler, Louis C.	Off Maple	McGrath, John C.	Landing Road
		Lyman, Thomas	Landing Road	McGrath, Michael H.	Landing Road
				McGrath, Hugh T.	Landing Road
Kavanaugh, James W.	Main	Macura, Joseph	Foster Lane	McIntyre, George A.	Maple
Keefe, Frank J.	Main	Maglathlin, Frank W.	Main	McMannus, Charles H.	Main
Keene, Abel L.	Cross	Maglathlin, Joseph Norman	Wapping Road	McMannus, Charles H.	Foundry Lane
Keene, Edgar F.	Cross	Maglathlin, P. Gordon	Evergreen	McMannus, Francis P.	Main
Kelley, Clinton T.	Center	Maglathlin, Wallace L.	Lake	McMannus, George B.	Whitthrop
Kelley, John P.	Central Park	Mahler, Harold F.	Main	McMannus, Joseph R.	Main
Kelley, Richard E.	Wapping Road	Mahler, Jacob W.	Main	Medara, Joseph A.	Off Maple
Kessler, Bernard	Crescent	Mahler, James A.	Main	Mell, Clyde H.	Main
Kessler, Edmund J.	Crescent	Mahler, William	Main	Mell, Mando P.	Main
Kessler, Julius	Crescent	Mahut, William	May Ave.	Merada, Joseph O.	Landing Road
Kilte, Harold G.	Main	Maki, John	Crescent	Merry, Eugene C.	Main
Kilte, Kenneth O.	Main	Malaguti, Amando	Wapping Road	Merry, Everett S.	Maple Ave.
Kroegel, Charles L.	Thomas	Malaguti, Angelo	Gray Ave.	Merry, McBoone P.	Evergreen
Kroegel, Louis C.	Thomas	Malaguti, Colombo	Main	Merry, Sidney R.	Pembroke
Kritzmancher, Henry	Main	Malaguti, Frank	Crescent	Michelin, Armando	Crescent
Krueger, Alfred B.	Howland Lane	Malaguti, Gerardo	Main	Michelin, Edward	Main
Krueger, Carl	Main	Malaguti, Giacomo	Gray Ave.	Mittler, Antone	Crescent
Krueger, Elwin J.	Main				
Krueger, Ernest C.	Main				
Kuhn, Lawrence	Howland Lane				

48

POLL TAX LIST 1937 Continued

Miller, Edgar M.	Main	Peck, John, 3rd	Crescent	Riedel, John S.	Howland Lane
Miller, George H.	Dasher's Lane	Peckham, Samuel S.	Brookdale	Rittuel, Camillo	Main
Miller, Russell	Crescent	Perangola, Giovanni	Main	Robins, Arthur W.	South
Mills, Charles M.	Main	Perkins, William H.	East Ave.	Robinson, Edward C.	Wapping Road
Minnell, John	Main	Perrault, Albert E.	Prospect	Rogers, Andrew L.	Evergreen
Mittler, Eldor J.	Kennedy Road	Perrault, Edward H.	Prospect	Rogerson, Chester C.	Maple
Moake, John B.	Main	Peters, George	Crescent	Rossi, Elio J.	Main
Montbani, Agostino	Smith Lane	Petersen, Alton W.	Pembroke	Rossi, Nando	Grove
Moore, John J.	Winter	Peterson, Malcolm F.	Evergreen	Roy, Alfred	Grove
Moran, Francis	Main	Pimental, Alfred J.	Crescent	Roy, Joseph	Summer
Moretli, Quinto	Nelson	Pisoidal, Isaac J.	Prospect	Royal, Perley W.	Main
Moroy, Joseph J.	Main	Pires, Manuel	Bradford	Ruffini, Abraham	Main
Morisi, Leonello	Off South	Radbury, Alfred J.	Off South	Ruffini, Amelio E.	Main
Morisi, Mauro	Maple	Parter, Eli P.	Maple	Ruffini, William L.	Wapping Road
Morrison, Chester G.	Main	Parter, Frank	Maple	Ruprecht, Adolph	Wapping Road
Morton, Lawrence S.	Howland Lane	Post, William M.	Main	Ruprecht, Albert P.	Peck Lane
Mueller, Carl J.	Off Crescent	Powers, William P.	Off Main	Ruprecht, Casper A. P.	Evergreen
Mullaney, Louis P.	Off Evergreen	Pratt, Elliott E.	Summer	Ruprecht, John E.	Main
Muhlg, Hugo	Wapping Road	Pratt, George T.	Summer	Rushiton, Howard L.	Summer
Myers, Willis A.	Prospect	Pratt, Henry F.	Pembroke	Rushiton, P. Cabot	Main
Myrick, Howard P.	Summer	Pratt, Roger D.	Main	Ryhl, Gottfried	
		Progestal, Alacando	Gray Ave.		
Nava, Harry	Brookdale	Pronty, Benjamin H. (Jr.)	Summer	Sarenti, Joseph	Off Maple
Nava, Joseph B.	Brookdale	Pronty, Henry J.	Summer	StAmant, Charles B.	Main
Nelson, Henry T.	Wapping Road	Pronty, Russell B.	Summer	StAmant, Edmund A.	Summer
Nickerson, Joseph N.	Summer			StAmant, Wilfred J.	Pembroke
Niodamus, John	Main	Quartz, Frank	Howland Lane	Sampson, Frank A.	Green
Nielson, Jacob	Winter	Quinn, Edward J.	Main	Sampson, Paul N.	Elm
Niemi, Francis H.	Landing Road	Quinn, John	Main	Sanford, Frank W.	Main
Niles, Orlando M.	Wapping Road			Santoro, Ralph F.	May Ave.
Noquetra, Joseph (Jr.)	Wapping Road	Radcliffe, James	Evergreen	Santerre, Adalardo	Kennedy Road
Noquetra, Joseph (Sr.)	South Lane	Raensudd, William	Crescent	Santerre, Dambique P.	Pembroke
Noyes, Arthur W.	Wapping Road	Raensudd, Arthur E.	Standish Ave.	Sassi, Louis	Tremont
		Randall, Carol M.	Summer	Sauer, Emil	Main
		Randall, Frank A.	Evergreen	Sauer, Jacob	Main
		Randall, Gordon F.	Summer	Savery, George W.	Wapping Road
		Randall, John T.	Maple Ave.	Schilling, Andrew A.	Wapping Road
		Randall, Ralph E.	Summer	Schilling, Jacob J.	Smith Lane
		Randall, Thomas C.	Maple	Schilling, Nicholas F.	Summer
		Ransom, Fred S.	Cross	Schirmer, George L.	Crescent
		Raymond, Allen T.	Main	Scott, Dombule	Main
		Raymond, Harry A.	Main	Seigel, Fred	Main
		Raymond, James H.	Brook	Seigel, Frederick	Main
		Reidenschaft, Carl (Jr.)	Prospect	Seigel, Herbert P.	Main
		Richardson, John C.	Elm	Shuppert, August	Off Prospect
		Richter, Charles O.	Off Maple	Shuppert, William (Jr.)	Waterman's Lane
		Richter, Edward J.	Main	Shaw, James O.	Main
		Richter, John	Howland Lane	Shepherd, Barton J.	Main
		Riedel, Bernard P.	Wapping Road	Sherman, Louis	

49

POLI. TAX LIST 1937—Continued

Sherman, Theodore A.	School	Tarantino, Servino A.	Peck Lane	Walsh, George A.	Pembroke
Sherwood, Harry P.	Wapping Road	Tassinari, Alfred C.	Crescent	Walsh, Henry J.	Pembroke
Sherwood, Vernon H.	Landing Road	Tassinari, Mario D.	Home Park	Walters, Herbert E.	Pembroke
Shivers, George W.	Summer	Tassinari, Raymond L.	Home Park	Ward, Leon A.	Cross
Siebenschu, Robert H.	Main	Tassinari, Remido	Home Park	Washburn, Frederick J.	Pembroke
Siebenschu, William R.	Main	Tassinari, Veto	Crescent	Washburn, Arthur L.	Off Water
Silva, Abilio	Off Crescent	Tatham, Merton H.	Crescent	Weaver, Ralph C.	Main
Silva, Severno	Off Crescent	Taylor, David E.	Brookdale	Welsh, Edgar H.	Wapping Road
Sloan, Louis R.	Brookdale	Taylor, Edwin	Howland Lane	West, Henry S.	Summer
Smith, Carlton A.	Clearlog Farm	Taylor, John W.	Howland Lane	West, John E.	Summer
Smith, Daniel F.	Brook	Taylor, Perley R.	Howland Lane	Weston, Charles B.	Summer
Smith, G. Edgar	Crescent	Teixeira, Earl	Peck Lane	Weston, Harold J.	Summer
Smith, George F.	Elm	Thibodeau, Irene	Washburn Ave.	Weston, Harold C.	Summer
Smith, Gerald F.	Brook	Thomas, Joseph L.	Off Summer	Webb, Carl V.	Main
Smith, Hugh R.	Summer	Thomas, Russell	Summer	White, Harold E.	Waterman's Lane
Smith, John R.	Elm	Thomas, Whitam M.	Monk's Lane	Whiteley, Ernest	Nelson
Smith, John T.	Elm	Thompson, Walter P.	Off Main	Whiting, C. Winthrop	Main
Smith, Walter J.	Smith Lane	Tibley, Frank J.	Howland Lane	Whiting, George C.	Pembroke
Solts, Herbert F.	Pembroke	Tilton, Harry L.	Grove	Wilder, Frank E.	Pembroke
Soub, Harvey A.	Main	Tison, Collee C.	Main	Williams, Carl J.	Smith Lane
Soule, William W.	Maple Ave.	Toabe, Mitchell	Howland Lane	Williams, Jacob B.	Smith Lane
Souza, James (Fr.)	Landing Road	Tobin, Paul E.	Summer	Williams, Karl P.	Smith Lane
Souza, Joseph	Crescent	Torgeson, Hulvour	Brook	Wilmart, Lester S.	Foster Lane
Staples, Andrew J.	Main	Traverso, Guido	Fond	Wood, Arthur W.	Summer
Stegmaier, Carl W.	Green	Trombly, Antone Joseph	Crescent	Woodward, Robert L.	Main
Steldt, John G.	Summer	Tura, Alphonse E.	Off Grove	Wright, John E.	Green
Stephan, Nicholas D.	Main	Tura, Alfonso	Main	Wyner, John D.	Main
Stiles, Harold W.	Main	Tura, George J.	Green	Yager, F. Joseph	Howland Lane
Stiles, Rodney A.	Main	Tura, Lawrence M.	Green	Young, Harry A.	Pembroke
Sturtevant, Henry C.	Wapping Road	Tura, Leon P.	Green	Youngman, J. Lefroy	Pembroke
Sundquist, August W.	Maple	Tura, Louis A.	Main	Zahn, Charles	Summer
Suteiff, Frank O.	Wapping Road	Valecourt, Ernest P.	Evergreen	Zahn, Howard J.	Summer
Sweeney, Roger A.	Main	Valecourt, Joseph	Wing Road	Zahn, Lester F.	Elm
Sweeney, William F.	Off Main	Valeriani, Louis A.	Crescent	Zaniboni, Alexander	Kennedy Lane
Swope, Oscar C.	Main	Vandini, Waldo	Crescent	Zaniboni, Lino G.	Off Evergreen
Stranger, Homer L.	Summer	Vandini, Joseph	Peck Lane	Zinsius, Leon	Crescent
Tache, Archie	Grove	Vantagoff, Paul	Peck Lane	Zinsius, Nicholas	
Tache, Oscar J.	Grove	Vantagoff, Thomas	Main	Zinsius, Nicholas E.	Main
Tadda, Ello	Smith Lane	Ventura, Frank J.	Main	Zinsius, Robert M.	Main
Tadda, John	Smith Lane	Ventura, Augusto	Off Crescent	Zoo Jani, Adolph E.	Main
Tadda, Louis	Smith Lane	Verdell, Louis	Main	Zoccolanti, Mario E.	Main
Tangley, Charles	Pembroke	Verdell, Paul	Summer	Zoccolanti, Robert	Main
Tangley, Ralph	Pembroke	Vezzani, Scelido	Off Maple	Zoccolanti, Vincent	Main
Tarantino, Alvaro	Thomas	Vezzani, Alphonse R.	Off Evergreen	Zoni, Joseph	Main
Tarantino, Bert P.	Thomas	Victor, Cremo	Smith Lane	Zoni, William	Thomas
Tarantino, Caesar J.	Thomas	Wade, Charles H.	Elm	Zwickler, Franklin W.	Summer
Tarantino, Raoul L.	Thomas				
Tarantino, Severo	Thomas				

POLI. TAX LIST 1937—Continued

SUPPLEMENTARY POLI. TAX LIST					
Alves, Alexander	Central Park	Billon, Philip	Walthrop	Bartlett, Arthur	Prospect
Andrews, Julius	Fond	Hamilton, Edward W. O.	Landing Road	Correa, Antone	Prospect
Bartlett, Lincoln C.	Sewer	Kamthe, John	Silver Lake	Dickson, James	Thomas
Bonney, William M.	Prospect	Milboux, Arcade	Prospect	Majer, Nicholas R.	Chapel
Borshes, Frank J.	Brookdale	Ottani, Louis	Elm	Mahoni, Ferradio	Smith Lane
Borghl, Charles	Main	Ramsdell, James P.	Standish Ave.	Matthews, Langdon	River
Chaffner, Thomas A.	Pembroke	Spears, Everett E.	Pembroke	Rebel, Robert H.	Prospect
Davis, Walter H.	Main	Sutcliffe, Thomas	Landing Road	Richter, Walter	Howland Lane
		Weichel, Herman	Bradford	Ross, Santa G.	Maple
		Dunnell, Wendell H.	Main	Sernton, Clifton P.	Off Maple

INDEX

Mewife Committee	42
Assessor's Report	50
Auto Trailer By-Law	79
Billboard By-Law	71
Budget	161
Finance Committee	159
Fire Department	49
Forest Warden	39
Frederic C. Adams Public Library	60
Health Department	59
Highway Department	47
Inspector of Animals and Slaughtering	33
Librarian's Report	62
List of Juries	37
Mole Department Report	73
Old Age Assistance Report	46
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	56
Police Department	31
Public Welfare Department	43
School Department	123
School Calendar	123
School Committee	139
Principal's Report	142
School Directory	123
School Nurse's Report	136
School Physician's Report	137
School Superintendent's Report	132
School Staff	129
School House Committee	63
Selectmen's Report	26
Shellfish Constable	40
State Audit of Accounts, Year ending Dec. 31, 1937	109
Town Accountant's Report	81
Appropriations and Expenditures	99
Balance Sheet	104
Debt Statement	96
Town Clerk's Report	7
Births	17
Deaths	23
Marriages	29
Town Officers for 1937	3
Town Warrant	154
Treasurer's Report	55
Tree Warden's Report	73
Water Committee, Report of the Special	67
Water Department	52
W. P. A. Report	32
Zoning Committee	127
Valuation and Poll List	

